Collection Summary

Title: Clare Boothe Luce Papers
Span Dates: 1862-1997
Bulk Dates: (bulk 1930-1988)
ID No.: MSS30759
Creator: Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987
Extent: 465,400 items
Extent: 813 containers plus 12 oversize, 1 classified, 1 top secret
Extent: 325 linear feet
Extent: 41 microfilm reels
Language: Collection material in English
Location: Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
LC Catalog record: https://lccn.loc.gov/mm82030759
Summary: Journalist, playwright, magazine editor, United States representative from Connecticut, and United States ambassador to Italy. Family papers, correspondence, literary files, congressional and ambassadorial files, speech files, scrapbooks, and other papers documenting Luce's personal and public life as a journalist, playwright, politician, member of Congress, ambassador, and government official.

Selected Search Terms

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the LC Catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically.

People
Baruch, Bernard M. (Bernard Mannes), 1870-1965--Correspondence.
Benton, William, 1900-1973--Correspondence.
Booth family.
Buckley, William F., Jr., 1925-2008--Correspondence.
Chiang, May-ling Soong, 1897-2003--Correspondence.
Chávez, Carlos, 1899-1978--Correspondence.
Heard, Gerald, 1889-1971--Correspondence.
Kahlo, Frida--Correspondence.
Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963--Correspondence.
Kennedy, Joseph P. (Joseph Patrick), 1888-1969--Correspondence.
Lodge, John Davis, 1903-1985--Correspondence.
Luce family.
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987.
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. Kiss the boys good-bye. 1938.
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. Margin for error. 1939.
Luce, Henry Robinson, 1898-1967.
Martin, Joseph W. (Joseph William), 1884-1968--Correspondence.
Murray, John Courtney--Correspondence.
Reagan, Ronald.
Sheen, Fulton J. (Fulton John), 1895-1979--Correspondence.
Skouras, Spyros Panagiotes, 1893-1971--Correspondence.
Streit, Clarence K. (Clarence Kirshman), 1896-1986--Correspondence.
Sullivan, Mark, 1874-1952--Correspondence.
Waldo, George C. (George Curtis), 1888-1956--Correspondence.
Willkie, Wendell L. (Wendell Lewis), 1892-1944.
Wrigley, Helen--Correspondence.
Zanuck, Darryl Francis, 1902-1979--Correspondence.

**Organizations**
Abbey of Our Lady of Mepkin (Moncks Corner, S.C.)
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research.
American Security Council.
Catholic Church.
Center for Strategic and International Studies (Washington, D.C.)
Committee on the Present Danger (U.S.)
Conservative Party of New York State.
Council of American Ambassadors.
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)
International Rescue Committee.
Republican Party (U.S. : 1854- )
Time, inc.
Trappists--South Carolina--Berkeley County.
United States Army--Demobilization.
United States Congress. House.
United States Strategic Institute.
United States. President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board.
World Strategy Network.

**Subjects**
American periodicals.
Art.
Authors.
Communism--United States.
Conservatism--United States.
Conversion.
Diplomacy.
Draft--United States.
Drama.
Equal rights amendments--United States.
Intelligence service--United States.
Internal security--United States.
International relations.
Journalism--United States.
Journalists.
Labor--United States.
Literature.
Military readiness.
Motion picture industry--United States.
National security--United States.
Periodical editors.
Periodicals--Publishing.
Playwriting.
Presidents--United States--Election--1940.
Price regulation--United States.
Religion.
Women in public life.
World War, 1939-1945--Journalists.
World War, 1939-1945--Territorial questions--Italy--Trieste.
World War, 1939-1945.

**Places**
Italy--Foreign relations--United States.
Trieste (Italy)--Politics and government--20th century.
United States--Economic conditions--20th century.
United States--Economic policy--20th century.
United States--Foreign relations--20th century.
United States--Foreign relations--Italy.
United States--Intellectual life--20th century.
United States--Politics and government--20th century.

**Titles**
*Life (Chicago, Ill.)*
*McCall's magazine.*
*Vanity fair (New York, N.Y.)*

**Occupations**
Diplomats.
Dramatists.
Journalists.
Representatives, U.S. Congress--Connecticut.

**Provenance**
The papers of Clare Boothe Luce, author, editor, playwright, journalist, member of Congress, and diplomat, were donated to the Library of Congress beginning in 1956, with additional deposits, gifts, and bequests made by Luce from 1957 to 1989. A gift of one item was made by Henry Luce III in 2000 and four items of correspondence were given to the Library in 2010 by Holly Cumberland. An addition to the papers was given in 2015 by Luce's personal secretary, Lola Sybil Cooper.

**Processing History**
Portions of the Clare Boothe Luce Papers spanning the years 1930-1951 have been available for research with the donor's permission since 1957. Additional material covering the period 1951-1968 was arranged as a separate segment and made available with the donor's permission in 1958 and again in 1970. The current arrangement of the Luce Papers is a 1992 revision of the previous segments and includes material received since 1971. Subsequent changes and additions, including the opening of a portion closed until 1997, were made 1997-2000, and the finding aid as a whole was revised in 2003 with further revisions in 2016. Material donated in 2015 was organized as an addition to the papers in 2016.

**Transfers**
Items have been transferred from the Manuscript Division to other custodial divisions of the Library. Some photographs, pen and ink drawings of political cartoons, theatrical posters and prints have been transferred to the Prints and Photographs Division, and an inventory of this material is available in their finding aid. Motion picture films and sound and video recordings have been transferred to the Motion Picture, Broadcasting, and Recorded Sound Division. All transfers are identified in these divisions as part of the Clare Boothe Luce Papers.
Copyright Status

Copyright in the unpublished writings of Clare Boothe Luce in boxes 1-728 is dedicated to the public. Copyright in the unpublished material in boxes 729-796 is governed by the Copyright Law of the United States (Title 17, U.S.C.). Consult a reference librarian in the Manuscript Division for further information.

Access and Restrictions

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce are open to research. Researchers are advised to contact the Manuscript Reading Room prior to visiting. Many collections are stored off-site and advance notice is needed to retrieve these items for research use.

Security Classified Documents

Government regulations control the use of security classified items in this collection. Manuscript Division staff can furnish information concerning access to and use of classified material.

Microfilm

A microfilm edition of part of these papers is available on forty-one reels. Consult reference staff in the Manuscript Division concerning availability for purchase or interlibrary loan. To promote preservation of the originals, researchers are required to consult the microfilm edition as available.

Preferred Citation

Researchers wishing to cite this collection should include the following information: Container or reel number, Clare Boothe Luce Papers, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Biographical Note

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1903, Mar. 10</td>
<td>Born Ann Clare Boothe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912-1913</td>
<td>Understudy to Mary Pickford in <em>A Good Little Devil</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>Understudy to Joyce Fair in <em>The Dummy</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>Acted small part in silent short film <em>The Heart of a Waif</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915-1916</td>
<td>Attended Cathedral School of St. Mary's, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917-1919</td>
<td>Attended Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923, Aug. 10</td>
<td>Married George Tuttle Brokaw (divorced 1929)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924, Aug. 12</td>
<td>Daughter Ann Clare Brokaw born (died Jan. 11, 1944)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Caption writer, <em>Vogue</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Junior editor, <em>Vanity Fair</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930-1932</td>
<td>Associate editor, <em>Vanity Fair</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>Published <em>Stuffed Shirts</em>. New York: H. Liveright, Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932-1934</td>
<td>Managing editor, <em>Vanity Fair</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934-1935</td>
<td>&quot;Abide with Me&quot; staged at Beechwood Theater, Scarborough, N.Y; Ritz Theater, New York, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935, Nov. 23</td>
<td>Married Henry Robinson Luce (died 1967)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1939  Release of *The Women* as a motion picture; remade as a musical film entitled "The Opposite Sex," 1956
1940  Published *Europe in the Spring*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf
1941-1942  Toured China, Burma, India, Philippines, North Africa, and Europe as war correspondent for *Life* magazine
1942-1946  Elected to Congress from the fourth congressional district of Connecticut; member of House Military Affairs Committee, 1943-1946, and Joint Committee for Control of Atomic Energy, 1945-1946
1944, June 27  First woman keynote speaker, Republican National Convention, Chicago, Ill.
1944-1945  Toured European battlefront with congressional delegation
1946  Converted to Roman Catholicism
1947  Published "The Real Reason," *McCall's* magazine
1948-1986  Syndicated newspaper columnist
1949  Release of motion picture *Come to the Stable*
1951  *Child of the Morning* (play) staged in Boston, Mass.
1953-1956  Ambassador to Italy
1959  Confirmed ambassador to Brazil by Senate; resigned before taking office
1973-1977, 1980-1986  Member, President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board
1987, Oct. 9  Died, Washington, D.C.

**Scope and Content Note**

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce (1903-1987) span the years 1862-1997, with the bulk of the material concentrated in the period 1930-1988. The collection covers all facets of Luce's career and personal relationships and includes family and personal papers, correspondence, and secretarial, literary, and speech files. Public service files contain congressional and ambassadorial papers and records of the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board. Subject files reflect Luce's involvement in political, civic, social, philanthropic, and religious organizations. An Addition documents the last years of Luce's life, her death, memorial services, and the closing of her estate. Closed and restricted material have been placed in separate series. Scrapbooks are available only in a microfilm edition.

Clare Boothe Luce was a public official and social critic who expressed her views in private correspondence; fiction and plays; political and social commentary; newspaper, magazine, and editorial work; and on the lecture circuit. She was conscious of having achieved success in the male-dominated fields of politics and publishing and became an advocate for expanded public roles for women. International relations was her principal political emphasis. Religion became another concern after her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946.

Luce collected family and other personal papers with the intention of writing memoirs, a venture she never completed. Her family collection includes three mid-nineteenth century diaries of her grandfather, John W. T. Boothe, a Baptist minister from Maryland. She survived her parents, brother, daughter, and husband Henry Luce and saved many of their papers. Henry Luce's papers include correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, general and "V.I.P." correspondence, scrapbooks, speeches, Time-Life memoranda, a will, and writings. Other material in the Family and Personal Papers series relates to Henry Luce as well. Much of the family correspondence is addressed jointly to both Luces. In addition, personal and real property was often held in common. The art files, for example, contain business and provenance records which include correspondence with notable artists such as surrealists Philip Curtis and Frida Kahlo. Henry Luce also collected Asian antiques. Clare Luce's own amateur works in painting, mosaic, and needlepoint are also documented in the art file. These
records together with appointment books, entertainment files, and financial and property records document the couple's personal interests and activities.

Although correspondence comprising the bulk of Clare Boothe Luce's papers is found in every series, it is concentrated in the Correspondence series containing letters of a general and personal nature. Luce spoke and wrote on controversial topics to a mass audience and received a great deal of mail in response, especially during presidential campaigns and following her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946. She also corresponded with friends and colleagues on politics, religion, and literary or artistic undertakings. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton (1900-1973), William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, May-ling Soong Chiang, Gerald Heard, John F. Kennedy (1917-1963), Joseph P. Kennedy (1888-1969), John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968), John Courtney Murray, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit, Mark Sullivan (1874-1952), Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Darryl Francis Zanuck.

Luce employed a secretarial staff to assist with her literary and public service endeavors and to make arrangements for travel, social activities, and household management. Communications between Luce and her secretaries and their communications with others on Luce's behalf are organized chronologically in the Secretarial File.

The Literary File documents Luce's career as a journalist and playwright. She became an editor at Vanity Fair magazine in 1930 as Clare Boothe Brokaw and corresponded with many leading writers, journalists, artists, and politicians. Vanity Fair correspondence, suggestions for articles, reports, and staff memoranda are included in the business records of the Literary File. The business records also include correspondence with agents, editors, publishers, attorneys, accountants, theatrical directors, and producers about work in progress or proposed work. Production records are available for Luce's plays, The Women (1936), Kiss the Boys Goodbye (1938), and Margin for Error (1939). There are no working drafts of The Women, only one scene description and other notes. The acting script for the 1936 Philadelphia tryout of The Women has been preserved, however, as have scripts for many of the international productions of the play.

Luce published numerous articles and editorials in various magazines and newspapers. She wrote extensively in the late 1940s and early 1950s on religious themes. Her conversion is detailed in a 1947 McCall's magazine series, "The Real Reason." She also compiled and edited a book of essays by famous Roman Catholics, Saints for Now (New York and London, 1952). She experimented with LSD under the tutelage of Gerald Heard and Sidney Cohen (1910- ) and scuba-diving, which she described as the "Heaven Below" in a series of Sports Illustrated articles.

Luce gave speeches and appeared at campaign rallies for Republican presidential candidate Wendell L. Willkie in New York and Connecticut. She was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives for two terms, serving from 1943 until 1947. Her congressional files consist largely of correspondence relating to speeches and statements related to World War II, economic and labor issues, the administration of price controls, and the Equal Rights Amendment. Material concerning her battlefront tours with the House Committee on Military Affairs is located in the Office File subseries. Her 1945 correspondence concerns issues related to the end of World War II, such as the problems of demobilization and proposals for peacetime conscription or universal military service. By volume, the greatest issue in the 1946 correspondence is the shortage of women's stockings. William Hager, vice president of Hager & Brothers of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, directed interested citizens to contact Congresswoman Luce. Letters came to her office from across the country stating that the stocking situation was desperate and asking that the government reinstate orders compelling the producers of rayon yarn to sell to hosiery manufacturers. In 1945-1946, Luce employed the services of public relations consultant Edward L. Bernays, who advised her on sensitive issues such as the controversy that arose when the Daughters of the American Revolution, of which Luce was a member, refused to admit African Americans to Constitution Hall.

Luce declined to run for a third congressional term. Though she never held elective office again, she was appointed to several public service positions by Presidents Eisenhower, Nixon, and Reagan. Luce served as ambassador to Italy from 1953 to 1956. Papers from this period include correspondence, much of it in Italian, from political leaders, dignitaries, and Italian citizens; briefing and press reports; records relating to missions, investigations, and projects undertaken by the embassy; interoffice memoranda and other State Department documents; and entertainment and other files concerning the operation of Villa Taverna, the official residence of the American ambassador in Rome. Papers concerning the Trieste crisis include narrative accounts and reports. Eisenhower nominated Luce as ambassador to Brazil in 1959, but she withdrew before taking office when her public remarks about Senator Wayne Morse during her confirmation hearings aroused considerable controversy. The nomination is documented in reports, memoranda, and political cartoons. Later files relate to the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board during the Nixon and Reagan administrations.
The **Speech File** includes congressional campaign speeches and remarks on legislation and other governmental actions. Luce spoke in behalf of Republican candidates after joining the party in 1940, gave religious testimony, and opposed communism in the 1950s and 1960s. She wrote most of her own speeches, though at times she solicited advice from policy experts and editorial advice from her husband.

The **Subject File** series also reflects Luce's involvement in politics and public policy, journalism and publishing, philanthropy and religion, and civic and social interests. Luce's early political activities are documented in folders concerning her involvement in the New National party movement of 1932 and her 1934 appointment to the National Recovery Administration's Code Authority for the Motion Picture Industry. Later files document her nomination at the Connecticut Republican convention for the senatorial race in 1952 and her proposed nomination by the New York Conservative party for the Senate in 1964. Luce's involvement in public policy institutions, especially during the 1980s, included the American Enterprise Institute, American Security Council, Center for Strategic and International Studies, Committee on the Present Danger, Council of American Ambassadors, Heritage Foundation, International Rescue Committee, United States Strategic Institute, and the World Strategy Network.

Republican party and presidential campaign records and additional papers concern the presidential administrations of Eisenhower, Kennedy, Nixon, and Reagan. Her work with the board of editors for the *Encyclopedia Britannica* and a copy of the 1942 judicial decision in *Corcoran vs. Time* with reference to her 1931 proposal at *Vanity Fair* to create a photographic magazine called *Life* document some of her involvements in journalism and publishing. Subject files also relate to her religious conversion and the founding and operation of a Cistercian-Trappist monastery at Mepkin Plantation in South Carolina on property donated by the Luces in 1949.

Restricted material is filed in separate series. The larger series, **closed until 1997**, contains papers related to every series in the collection organized in a parallel arrangement to the open series. A smaller series of papers remains **restricted** and contains **Family and Personal Papers** and **Correspondence**.

Lola Sybil Cooper served as Luce’s personal secretary in 1986-1987 and continued as an employee of the estate until 1989. Cooper donated office files in 2015 which comprise the **Addition** to Luce's papers. The Addition is organized in six subseries to mirror the arrangement of the main body of Luce’s papers: Estate Records, Family and Personal Papers, Correspondence, Secretarial File, Literary File, and Subject File. The material is dated 1937-1997 with the majority concentrated in the period 1984-1987, years Luce lived and died in Washington, D.C., and was associated with the presidential administration of Ronald Reagan as an advisor and political commentator with a conservative Republican perspective. The Secretarial File documents a busy calendar of political activities, speaking events, galas, and social occasions. The Family and Personal Papers provide documentation on Luce’s style of living during her final years as well as a file of her own artwork which includes sketches, paintings, collages, and photographs of her mixed-media art. Luce’s artwork is an enterprise in self-discovery, a vehicle for exploring her own psyche, life, and times. She produced most of the items documented in the file during her soul-searching years in the 1950s and 1960s. Luce’s illness and death on October 9, 1987, from cancer, her funeral, memorial services and commemorative events are documented throughout the Addition, most especially in the Secretarial File and Subject File. Extensive Estate Records document the two-plus year effort to dispose of her property and close her estate. The Correspondence, Literary File, and Subject File contain incidental and supplementary items to augment the principal series in the collection.

### Organization of the Papers

The collection is arranged in seventeen series:

- **Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988**
- **Correspondence, 1914-1988**
- **Secretarial File, 1933-1988**
- **Literary File, 1919-1987**
- **Congressional Papers, 1942-1947**
- **Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961**
- **Ambassador to Brazil, 1959**
- **President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987**
- **Speech File, 1932-1987**
- **Subject File, 1931-1987**
• Scrapbooks, 1917-1963
• Formerly Closed, 1914-1986
• Restricted, 1914-1969
• Addition, 1937-1997
• Classified, 1944-1983
• Top Secret, 1953-1954
• Oversize, 1937-1983
# Description of Series

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Series</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1-87</td>
<td><strong>Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1-13</td>
<td><strong>Boothe Family Papers, 1862-1987</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, death and funeral records, diaries, financial records, photographs, and school records.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 13-28</td>
<td><strong>Luce Family Papers, 1913-1987</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, death and funeral records, financial and legal records, photographs, school files, and other family papers relating to Clare Boothe and Henry Robinson Luce and other members of the Luce family.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 28-87</td>
<td><strong>Subject File, 1903-1988</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Address books, appointment calendars, art files, awards, biographical files, birthday and anniversary lists, Christmas card and gift lists, diary fragments, entertainment and travel records, guest books, library catalogs, mailing lists, miscellany, property and real estate records, and school files.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material. An inventory precedes the biographical file.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 88-256</td>
<td><strong>Correspondence, 1914-1988</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>General correspondence concerning Clare Boothe Luce's political, social, and religious beliefs and personal correspondence with friends and colleagues in politics, the military, and diplomatic, artistic and religious circles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged chronologically by year and alphabetically thereunder by name of correspondent. Selected correspondents are noted within the alphabetical listing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 257-277</td>
<td><strong>Secretarial File, 1933-1988</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Communications between Clare Boothe Luce and her private secretaries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 278-343</td>
<td><strong>Literary File, 1919-1987</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 278-296</td>
<td><strong>Business Records, 1926-1987</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contracts, correspondence, financial records, photographs, posters, programs, review clippings, and other production or publication records.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically according to various categories.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 296-343</td>
<td><strong>Texts, 1919-1987</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 296-315</td>
<td><strong>Articles, Essays, Reviews, and Commentary, 1928-1986</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Published and unpublished writings including handwritten or typed drafts with notes and research material.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by title.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BOX 315  
**Journals and Notebooks, circa 1944-1970**  
Jottings of ideas for articles, books, and plays with notes on quotations and sources.  
Arranged chronologically.

BOX 315  
**Memoirs, 1935-circa 1960**  
Manuscript of an incomplete unpublished memoir, a notebook concerning Luce's ambassadorship to Italy, and other notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 316-321  
**Nonfiction Books, Pamphlets, and Proposals, 1940-1977**  
Clippings, drafts, pageproofs, outlines, notes, and proposals.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

BOX 321-325  
**Novels and Short Stories, 1919-1964**  
Clippings, drafts, outlines, and notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

BOX 325-339  
**Plays, 1919-1980**  
Acting scripts, drafts, storyline lines, synopses, outlines, and notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

BOX 340  
**Poetry, 1919-circa 1950**  
Printed copies and drafts.  
Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 340-343  
**Notes and Fragments, circa 1940-1987**  
Notes and fragments of miscellaneous writings.  
Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 344-399  
**Congressional Papers, 1942-1947**

BOX 344-581  
**Correspondence, 1942-1947**  
Correspondence concerning Luce's work in Congress.  
Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 581-594  
**Office File, 1942-1947**  
Campaign and committee records, legislative files, statements and press releases, indexes for various mailing lists, political cartoons, press reports, and miscellaneous files.  
Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 594-600  
**Subject File, 1943-1946**  
Briefing reports and notes.  
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 600-644  
**Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961**
BOX 600-631  
**Correspondence, 1953-1957**  
Correspondence from Italian leaders and citizens, often in Italian, and from Americans visiting or planning to visit the American embassy in Rome. Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 632-644  
**Subject File, 1953-1961**  
Briefing reports, memoranda, records of missions, investigations and embassy projects, personnel records, photographs, press clippings and press reports, schedules, State Department records, and other files related to chancery operations. Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 645-649  
**Ambassador to Brazil, 1959**  
Clippings, correspondence, and subject files. Arranged alphabetically.

BOX 649-651  
**President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987**  
Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and discussion papers. Arranged chronologically with one additional folder of Paul Seabury cartoons.

BOX 652-689  
**Speech File, 1932-1987**

BOX 652-667  
**Office File, 1941-1987**  
Lecture bureau and agency records, appointment records, itineraries, lists of invitations declined and accepted, programs, audience questions, requests, and partial indexes of audiences addressed and states in which lectures were delivered. Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 668-698  
**Texts, 1932-1987**  
Drafts, final texts, and an occasional printed version of speeches and remarks written by Luce or by her consultants or assistants. Some include editorial remarks by Henry Robinson Luce and others. Arranged chronologically.

BOX 699-724  
**Subject File, 1931-1987**  
Correspondence, memoranda, clippings, reports, and other material concerning Luce's political, philanthropic, civic, religious, and social activities and her association with various organizations, institutions, and individuals. Arranged alphabetically by topic or organization and therein chronologically.

BOX 725-728 REEL 1-41  
**Scrapbooks, 1917-1963**  
Correspondence, certificates, school memorabilia, photographs, play programs and promotional material, and cartoon sketches removed from scrapbooks after filming. Arranged to conform to other series in the collection. A microfilm version reproduces the entire scrapbooks in chronological order. Microfilm shelf no. 20,873.

BOX 729-790 not filmed  
**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**
BOX 729-753  **Family and Personal Papers, 1919-1986**
Correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce and/or Henry Robinson Luce and papers pertaining to other Boothe and Luce family members. Subject files include address books, appointment calendars, art and biographical files, birthday and Christmas files, diaries and journals, entertainment and travel records, financial and legal records, miscellany, and property and real estate records.
Arranged alphabetically.

BOX 753-772  **Correspondence, 1914-1983**
Correspondence with friends and colleagues.
Arranged chronologically by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 772-773  **Secretarial File, 1943-1982**
Correspondence, memoranda, and notes to and from Luce's private secretaries.
Arranged chronologically.

BOX 773-786  **Literary File, 1930-1977**
Business records and texts of articles, journals, nonfiction pamphlets, novels and short stories, plays, and poetry.
Arranged alphabetically by title.

BOX 787-789  **Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1956**
Correspondence arranged chronologically and subject files arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 789-790  **Subject File, 1933-1973**
Correspondence and other records of activities.
Arranged alphabetically by topic and therein chronologically.

BOX 791-796  **Restricted, 1914-1969**

BOX 791-794  **Family and Personal Papers, 1914-1966**
Boothe and Luce family correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, records pertaining to other family members, and Luce's diaries, journals, personal writings, and passport.
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 795-796  **Correspondence, 1921-1969**
Personal correspondence.
Arranged alphabetically by name of correspondent and therein chronologically.

BOX 797-813  **Addition, 1937-1997**
Correspondence, legal, financial and property records, press clippings, photographs, writings, and secretarial files.
Arranged in six subseries to mirror the main series of the collection and therein alphabetically by subject or type of material.

BOX CL 1  **Classified, 1944-1983**
Material containing security classified information.
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.
BOX TS 1  **Top Secret, 1953-1954**
Material containing top secret information.
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

BOX OV 1-OV 11  **Oversize, 1937-1983**
Certificates, photographs, political cartoons, artwork, and scrapbooks.
Organized according to the series and containers from which the items were removed.
# Container List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1-87</td>
<td><strong>Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1-13</td>
<td><strong>Boothe Family Papers, 1862-1987</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, death and funeral records, diaries, financial records, photographs, and school records.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1</td>
<td>Correspondence with CBL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Albert E., 1938-1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Alice, 1942-1948, 1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, Charles B., 1944-1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, David F., 1934-1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, Edwin M. (born Edward), 1938-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, Nora Dawes, 1939-1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe family, 1941-1962, 1984-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 2</td>
<td>Brokaw, Ann Clare, 1933-1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keebles, Ida Boothe, 1944-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Papers Pertaining to Other Family Members</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Albert E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1938-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congressional papers, 1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs, circa 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Alice, 1942-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1926-1931, 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Death, 1938-1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs, 1884-circa 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin family, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, David F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1923-1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 3</td>
<td>1940-1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 4</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|           | Condolences, 1948  
|           | Miscellany, 1948-1951  
|           | Financial records  
|           | Business  
|           | (6 folders)  
|           | 1931, Nov.-1932, Jan.  
| | (7 folders)  
| BOX 6     | 1932, Feb.-1932, June  
|           | (8 folders)  
| BOX 7     | 1932, July-Dec.  
|           | (7 folders)  
|           | Miscellaneous, 1940-1941  
|           | Tax records, 1942-1947  
|           | (9 folders)  
| BOX 8     | Investigation by Daniel Doran, 1940  
|           | Memorabilia, undated  
|           | Military records, 1946-1947  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | Photographs, 1906-circa 1945  
|           | Boothe, Edwin M., drawings and memorabilia, undated  
|           | Boothe, John William Thomas  
|           | Clippings, death certificate, 1910  
|           | Diaries, 1862, 1865, and 1877  
|           | (2 folders)  
| BOX 9     | Boothe, William Franklin  
|           | Clippings and notes, 1929, 1956, 1962  
|           | Letter from J. W. T. Boothe, 1909  
|           | Photographs, circa 1890s, 1920s  
|           | *Two Concert Etudes, pt. 1*, 1891  
|           | Boothe family photographs, circa 1880s-1900  
|           | Boothe genealogy, 1940-1946  
|           | Brokaw, Ann Clare  
|           | Correspondence  
|           | Brokaw, Frances, 1933  
|           | General, 1930-1944  
|           | (7 folders)  
| BOX 10    | Death and funeral  
|           | Condolences, selected, 1944  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | Condolence lists, 1944  
|           | (4 folders)  
|           | Earring found at accident scene, 1944  
|           | Inventories of personal effects, 1944  
|           | Lists, 1944-1949  
|           | Radio reports, 1944  
| BOX 11    | Legal and financial records  

*Clare Boothe Luce Papers*
Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

Container   Contents

BOX 12

Estate, 1944-1947
   (2 folders)
Guardianship
   1933-1942
   (6 folders)
1943
Notebooks and writings, undated
Party lists, 1938-1941
Photographs, 1924-1944
   (3 folders)
   (2 folders)
School files
   1930-1937, miscellaneous
   1937-1940, Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va.

BOX 13

1944, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
   (2 folders)
Brokaw, George Tuttle, clippings, 1935, 1964
Brokaw-Boothe lineage, Daughters of the American Revolution and Ark & Dove applications, circa 1940-1965
Quinn, Grace Boothe, family history, 1974-1981
Snyder, Louise
   Funeral records, 1935
   Photographs, circa 1880s, 1935
Snyder family photographs, circa 1880s

BOX 13-28  
Luce Family Papers, 1913-1987

Correspondence, death and funeral records, financial and legal records, photographs, school files, and other family papers relating to Clare Boothe and Henry Robinson Luce and other members of the Luce family.

Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.

BOX 13

Correspondence with CBL and/or HRL
Carrere, Leslie Dingle, and family, 1985-1987, undated
Cassiday, Paul Richard ("Ricky"), 1981-1987, undated

BOX 14

Dingle family, 1958, 1984-1987, undated
Fitzgerald, Margaret Boles, 1980-1987, undated
Hotz family, 1938-1953, undated
Luce, Clare McGill Hurt, 1960-1967
Luce, Clare Middleton, 1973-1987, undated
Luce, Elizabeth Root, 1933-1948, undated
   (4 folders)
Luce, Henry Christopher ("Kit"), 1956-1971

BOX 15

Luce, Henry Winters, 1933-1941
Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 16</td>
<td>Luce, Henry, III (&quot;Hank&quot;), 1937-1987 (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce, Lila Livingston, 1949, 1955-1967, circa 1980s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce, Nancy Bryan Cassiday, and Laura Moore Sheldon, 1977-1986, undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| | Luce, Peter Paul and Margaret, 1938-1970, 1980 (3 folders) |
| | Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit"), 1933-1970, 1978-1987 (6 folders) |

| | Luce family, 1933-1966 (2 folders) |

| BOX 19 | Moore, Maurice Thompson, 1933-1971, 1980-1986, undated (4 folders) |
| | Moore, Maurice Thompson, Jr. ("Tomp"), 1939-1966, 1983, undated (3 folders) |
| | Moore, Michael, 1939-1960 |
| | Severinghaus, Emmavail Luce, 1936-1974, undated (2 folders) |
| | Severinghaus, Leslie R. 1936-1949 (2 folders) |
| | Severinghaus family, 1943-1955, 1963 |
| | Tyng, Lila Hotz Luce, 1935-1966 (2 folders) |

| BOX 20 | Papers of Henry Robinson Luce |
| | Correspondence with CBL 1936-1948 (10 folders) |
| | 1949-1965, undated (8 folders) |

<p>| BOX 21 | Subject Files |
| | Biographical file |
| | &quot;Luce in His Own Words,&quot; introduction by John K. Jessup, 1968 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 22</td>
<td>Correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1935-1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1944-1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;The Letters of Henry Robinson Luce [1913-1922],&quot; transcripts and index compiled for Henry Luce III, 1970[?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pp. 1-250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 23</td>
<td>&quot;V.I.P.&quot; correspondence, 1939-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Luce Foundation, financial statements, 1945-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Master list of condolence messages, 1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scrapbooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Churchill Dinner, 1949 See Oversize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Time Fortieth Anniversary, 1963 See Oversize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Speeches, 1937-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Time, Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memoranda, 1937-1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs, cornerstone ceremony, 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Will and testament, 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Writings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1941, &quot;The American Century,&quot; Time offprint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>circa Dec. 1941, &quot;The Day of Wrath&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1956, &quot;How Dulles Averted War,&quot; editorial for Life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 24</td>
<td>Papers Pertaining to Other Family Members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce, Elizabeth Root</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Death, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, 1944-1966, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce, Henry Winters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Biography by B. A. Garside, 1942-1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1933-1949, 1958-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Funeral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Condolesnces, 1941-1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 25</td>
<td>Memorial booklet, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Personal papers, 1965-1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce, Henry, III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memoranda, 1962-1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, 1937-1987, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>School files</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1935-1937, miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1938-1942, Brooks School, Andover, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Speeches, 1968-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1951, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 26</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wedding, 1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce, Nancy Bryan Cassiday, death, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce, Peter Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, general, 1949-1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial and legal records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Business records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1954-1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1959-1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 27</td>
<td>Separation agreement, 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>School files</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1939-1941, Somerset Hills School, Far Hills, N.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1941-1942, Arizona Desert School, Tucson, Ariz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1948, miscellaneous colleges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Travel, 1950-1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wedding, 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce, Sheldon and Margaret (&quot;Kit&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1942-1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moore family photographs, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Severinghaus family photographs, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 28</td>
<td>Tyng, Lila Hotz Luce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1933-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial records, 1932-1936, 1947-1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 28-87</td>
<td><strong>Subject File, 1903-1988</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Address books, appointment calendars, art files, awards, biographical files, birthday and anniversary lists, Christmas card and gift lists, diary fragments, entertainment and travel records, guest books, library catalogs, mailing lists, miscellany, property and real estate records, and school files.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material. An inventory precedes the biographical file.

**BOX 28**

Address books

1939, Europe
(2 folders)
circa 1941-1947
Clare Boothe Luce, House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.
Miscellaneous
circa 1955-1961, miscellaneous
circa 1970-1983
Europe and the Caribbean
Hawaii
1982-1987, miscellaneous
(7 folders)

**BOX 29**

Appointment calendars

(14 folders)

**BOX 30**

1975-1979
(11 folders)

**BOX 31**

1980-1983
(11 folders)

**BOX 32**

1984-1985
(10 folders)

**BOX 33**

1985-1986
(9 folders)

**BOX 34**

1986-1987
(4 folders)

Art collection

Business records

Auctions, 1983-1987
Appraisals, 1983
Correspondence

Brennan, Francis, 1949, 1955-1957
Miscellaneous
1936-1965
(2 folders)

**BOX 35**

1966-1987

Donations

Luce, Clare Boothe, bust of John Courtney Murray, 1969-1970
Miscellaneous paintings, 1969-1970
Renoir, Pierre-Auguste, painting, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1970
(5 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inventories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fine art, 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>By artist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>By category</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Illustrated, circa 1955 (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 37</td>
<td>Paintings, 1956-1987, undated (3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daran, Walter, 1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fine art collection, circa 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Invoices and certificates, 1952, 1968-1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Museums</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arizona State University, Tempe, Ariz., 1967-1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Honolulu Academy of Arts, Honolulu, Hawaii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clare Boothe Luce Wing, 1976-1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 38</td>
<td>Correspondence, 1976-1988 (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donations, 1968-1985 (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theft and fakes, 1942-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 39</td>
<td>Provenance records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asian art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appraisals and donations, 1977-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HRL collection, 1952-1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Netsuke, 1970-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Porcelains, 1969-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Objets d'art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boehm birds, 1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mosaics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CBL scrapbook, 1958-1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1960-1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 40</td>
<td>Needlepoint pillows, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Steuben glass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Islands in Crystal,&quot; 1966-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>General, 1969-1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Storage and transportation, 1982-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Van Ruyckeveld fish, 1969</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Paintings and sculpture (by name of artist)
- Curtis, Philip, 1963-1985
  (2 folders)
- Erhardy, Joseph, 1982-1984
- Fiorentino, Pier Francesco, 1954, 1969

### BOX 41
- Kahlo, Frida, 1939, 1979-1987
  (2 folders)
- Luce, Clare Boothe, 1966-1967
- O'Keefe, Georgia, 1974, 1982-1983
- Pissarro, Camille, 1960-1968
  (2 folders)
- Miscellaneous, 1933-1987
  "A-Bi"
  (14 folders)
- "Bl-Fo"
  (7 folders)

### BOX 42
- "Fr-Re"
  (7 folders)

### BOX 43
- "Ro-W"
  (5 folders)

### Awards, honors, and medals
- Amelia Earhart Medal, Medal of the Month Award, undated
- Bob Hope 5-Star Award (1981), Valley Forge Military Academy and Junior College, Wayne, Pa., 1981
- Cardinal Newman Award (1951), John Henry Newman Honorary Society, 1951
- Dame of Magistral Grace (1957), Sovereign Military Order of Malta, Rome, Italy, 1957

### BOX 45
- Distinguished Patriot Award (1985), Sons of the American Revolution, New York, N.Y., 1984-1985
- Distinguished Public Service and Outstanding Contributions to the Theatre Award (1957), Mary MacArthur Memorial Fund, New York, N.Y., 1957
- Doctor of Humane Letters (1984), Medical University of South Carolina, Charleston, S.C., 1984
- Doctor of Laws (1977), Boston University, Overseas Commencement, Heidelberg, Germany, 1977
- Doctor of Laws (1975), Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., 1975
- Doctor of Laws (1983), Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, Conn., 1983

Golden Plate Award (1972), American Academy of Achievement, Malibu, Calif., 1972, 1982-1986

Great Living Americans Award (1957), United States Chamber of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1957


Laetare Medal (1957), University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind., 1957, 1983

Living Legacy Award (1985), Women's International Center, San Diego, Calif., 1984-1986

Miscellaneous
- 1957, 1966-1979
- 1980-1986, undated

BOX 46
- 1980-1986, undated
  (3 folders)
- Raymond E. Baldwin Public Service Award (1984), University of Bridgeport, School of Law, Bridgeport, Conn., 1983-1987
- State Dinner (1958) in Honor of Clare Boothe Luce and Henry Robinson Luce, Lotos Club, New York, N. Y., 1958-1959
- Sylvanus Thayer Award (1979), United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1979-1985
  (3 folders)
- Woman of the Year Award (1984), YWCA of the National Capital Area, 1983-1984
- Woman of the Year (1982), United Service Organizations of Metropolitan New York, 1982

Biographical file, 1934-1987 (alphabetical by author)

Inventory
"A-Be"
  (11 folders)
"Benj-Er"
  (66 folders)
"Ev-Hon"
  (32 folders)
"Hou-Kafaroff"
  (24 folders)
"Kafaroff-Mc"
  (37 folders)
"Me-Radio"
  (40 folders)
"Radl-Su"
  (37 folders)
"Sw-Z"
  (42 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 54    | Birthday and anniversary lists  
circa 1940s, calendar and lists  
circa 1979, calendar  
circa 1986, Luce family list  
1987, flowers and gifts sent on CBL's birthday  
Christmas card and gift lists  
1936-1947  
(10 folders) |
| BOX 55    | 1948-1966  
(5 folders)  
1977-1987  
(8 folders) |
| BOX 56    | Card samples, circa 1969-1973  
(4 folders)  
Diary fragments and dreams, 1931, 1939-1949, 1953-1963, circa 1960s  
(9 folders)  
Entertainment and travel records  
1935-1940, miscellaneous  
1937, Hawaii  
1940-1950, party lists  
1941, China, India, Philippines, and Egypt |
| BOX 57    | circa 1941-1946, acceptances and regrets  
1941-1950, miscellaneous  
(7 folders)  
1953  
Dinner for Henry Cabot Lodge (1902-)  
Dinner for Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968)  
(2 folders) |
| BOX 58    | 1956, Yacht Jeanetta  
1957, invitations  
1964, King Constantine wedding  
1973, Seventieth birthday party  
1975  
Invitations  
Miscellany  
Wrigley party  
1976  
Bali  
Invitations  
1978, invitations  
1979  
France, barge trip  
Miscellany |
| BOX 59    | 1980-1982, dinner parties, Hawaii  
1981, luncheon for Joan Clark  
1981-1982, invitations  
(2 folders) |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 60</td>
<td>1983-1987, proposed guest lists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinner for Ronald Reagan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hawaii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Switzerland-Spain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arizona and Chicago, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cruise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinner for Daniel J. Boorstin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinner at La Chandelle restaurant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinner for Michael A. Lilly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinner for Rinaldo Petrignani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinner for President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Invitations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Atlantic Treaty Organization countries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Presidential inauguration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinner for Christopher Buckley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinner for Eugene Tighe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 61</td>
<td>Invitations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinner party</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Invitations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial and legal records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1933, Waft Corp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1934-1935, Guaranty Trust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1936-1937, 200 Were Chosen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 62</td>
<td>Miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1938-1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1938-1942, residency reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940, miscellany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Creek, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Isabel, power of attorney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOX 63**

1942, Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.  
(2 folders)  
1942-1943, miscellany  
(8 folders)  
1943, Arsenic and Old Lace Co.  
1944  
Harvey Co.  
Miscellany

**BOX 64**

1945, Narragansett Machine Co., libel suit  
1946-1949, miscellany  
(2 folders)  
1949, Jamaica Co-operative Fire and General Insurance  
1950, miscellany  
1950-1951, Sheed and Ward  
1951, J. B. Rea Co.  
1952-1956, miscellany  
(3 folders)  
1965-1966, miscellany  
(2 folders)  
1967-1968, Alevy and Cantor, Accountants  
1967, Chemical Bank  
1967-1968, Sol A. Rosenblatt  
1967-1969 miscellany  
(2 folders)  
(2 folders)

**BOX 65**

1970-1972, miscellany  
1970-1983  
Decahedron Partners  
(3 folders)  
Reinwald, Arthur B.  
1972, medical insurance  
1974-1987, Chase Manhattan Bank  
1974-1979, miscellany  
(6 folders)

**BOX 66**

1980-1985, miscellany  
(15 folders)

**BOX 67**

1984-1987, Farmer, Dorothy, death of and estate  
1986-1987, miscellany  
(7 folders)  
1987, last will and testament (copy)
Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guest books</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1937-1947, Mepkin Plantation, Moncks Corner, S.C. [See Oversize]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1969-1976, Hālānai'a, Honolulu, Hawaii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 68</td>
<td>(8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1976-1983, Hālānai'a, Honolulu, Hawaii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Identification papers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Birth certificate, 1903 (copy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Passports, 1928, 1934, 1942, 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Safe conduct pass, France, 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Social Security card, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 69</td>
<td>Library catalogs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Books, circa 1940s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A-Ce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 70</td>
<td>Ch-E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 71</td>
<td>F-H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 72</td>
<td>I-Mi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 73</td>
<td>Mo-Ri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 74</td>
<td>Ro-T</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 75</td>
<td>U-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 76</td>
<td>Plays, circa 1930s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 77</td>
<td>Mailing lists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Complimentary books and publications, 1940-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>F Street Club, Washington, D.C., 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1939-1950, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Publicity, 1944-1949, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Association Artistique . . . , Paris, 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Best-dressed list, 1959, 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bets, 1945-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Certificates and diplomas, 1953-1983 [See Oversize]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library shelving plan, circa 1930s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical file, 1939-1949, 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monograms, circa 1940s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Recipes, 1945-1949, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Registration of cocker spaniel, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sketches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1958, circa 1960s [See also Oversize]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 78</td>
<td>circa 1969, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Souvenirs, circa 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spanish lessons, circa 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theft statement, 1948, 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Time</em> current affairs test, 1935</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Property records
Books
- Book plates, 1941-1942
Contents of house, Phoenix, Ariz., 1968
Clothes
- 1938-1953
  (3 folders)

Furs, 1936-1949, 1982-1986
(2 folders)
Jewelry
- Insurance, 1960-1970
  (2 folders)

(5 folders)
Linen, 1953-1956, 1968

Personal and household property, 1934-1956
(2 folders)
Phonographic record inventory, circa 1980
Property sale, Ridgefield, Conn., 1965-1966
(2 folders)

Shipping records
- Bekins Moving and Storage Co., 1981-1983
Shipments
  - Hawaii, 1968-1969
  - Washington, D.C., 1983
(3 folders)

Real estate records
Arizona
- 1957, Biltmore Estates residence
- 1968, general
California, apartments, 1947
Colorado
- 1971-1980, Zuni apartment building, Adams County
- 1972-1980, Southglenn apartment building, Adams County
  (2 folders)
- 1981, Zuni and Southglenn apartment buildings, sale and settlement
Connecticut
1938-1943, Greenwich residence  
   (6 folders)  
1946, general correspondence

BOX 84  
1946-1949, Ridgefield residence  
   (2 folders)  
Hawaii  
   General correspondence, 1967-1968  
   Halenai'a, 4559 Kahala Ave., Honolulu  
   1968-1980, Ossipoff Architects  
   1970-1981, general correspondence  
   1972-1979, Phyllis Spalding  
   1972-1985, Dorothy Landgraf  
   1977-1978, Jacuzzi remodeling  
   1980-1983, contractors

BOX 85  
1982, sale advertisements  
1983, sale and settlement  
Rhode Island, Newport, rental, 1984-1985  
South Carolina  
   Mepkin Plantation  
   1937-1943  
   (7 folders)  
BOX 86  
1944-1947  
   (3 folders)  
1950, Yeaman's Hall, Charleston  
Washington, D.C.  
   1942-1947, apartments  
   (4 folders)  
   1973-1979, 1106 Watergate South  
   Correspondence  
   Interior design  
   (2 folders)  
   1979, 1409 Watergate East  
   1980, 1986, Isabella Coolidge  
   1982-1988, 906-907 Watergate South  
   Agreement, 1982  
   Settlement, 1982  
   Management correspondence, 1982-1988  
   Marossy, Z. G., 1982-1983  
   1982-1986, 903 Watergate South  
   Offer and plans, 1982-1983  
   Sale contract and plans, 1985-1986

BOX 87  
1983, 516 Shoreham West  
1984-1987, Suite 501 Watergate, CBL Consultants  
School File  
   Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y.  
   For additional material see Container 727, same heading, and Reels 1-2, Vols. 1-2
BOX 88-256

Correspondence, 1914-1988

General correspondence concerning Clare Boothe Luce's political, social, and religious beliefs and personal correspondence with friends and colleagues in politics, the military, and diplomatic, artistic and religious circles.

Arranged chronologically by year and alphabetically thereunder by name of correspondent. Selected correspondents are noted within the alphabetical listing.

BOX 88

1914-1924
(3 folders)
1929
Summer, Gerard
Miscellaneous "F-M"
1930
Freeman, Donald
Miscellaneous "A-S" (includes Constantin Alajalov)
1931
Freeman, Donald
Hobson, Thayer
Sachs, Maurice
Miscellaneous "C-W" (includes Jacques Chambrun, H. L. Mencken)
1932
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
Miscellaneous "B-W" (includes Maurice Sachs, Alfred Emanuel Smith, Herbert Bayard Swope)
(4 folders)

BOX 89

1933
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
(5 folders)
Miscellaneous "A-S" (includes Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, John Golden [1874-1955], Thayer Hobson, Otto Hermann Kahn, André Maurois, Joseph Taylor Robinson)
(2 folders)
1934
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Frank Altschul, Paul Jacques Bloch, Thayer Hobson, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885])
1935
Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Bernard M. Baruch, Paul Jacques Bloch, Laura Keane Zametkin Hobson, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952])
1936
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;A-W&quot; (includes Ralph Ingersoll, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952]) (3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 90</td>
<td>&quot;A-C&quot; (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Ilka Chase) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 91</td>
<td>&quot;D-Z&quot; (includes John Houseman, Arthur Krock, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 92</td>
<td>&quot;T-W&quot; (includes Carl Van Vechten, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885]) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;A-C&quot; (includes Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Frank Crowninshield) (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 93</td>
<td>&quot;D-S&quot; (includes R. Buckminster Fuller, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy, Alexander King, W. Somerset Maugham, André Maurois, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Richard Rodgers [1902- ], Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;A-He&quot; (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Aline Bernstein, Margaret Bourke-White, Ilka Chase, Marquis William Childs, Frank Crowninshield, Russell Wheeler Davenport, Edna Ferber, R. Buckminster Fuller, John Golden [1874-1955], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Dorothy Halifax) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 95</td>
<td>&quot;Che-Gl&quot; (includes Howard Chandler Christy, Raymond Clapper, Irvin S. Cobb, George M. Cohan, Lady Diana Cooper, Noel Coward, Frank Crowninshield, Jonathan Daniels, Marcia Davenport, Janet Flanner, R. Buckminster Fuller) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 97</td>
<td>&quot;L-O&quot; (includes Herbert H. Lehman, Claire Luce, Archibald MacLeish, George Macy, Frederic March, André Maurois, Elsa Maxwell, Sir Charles Mondl, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Fulton Ousler) (14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 99</td>
<td>&quot;T-Z&quot; (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Diana Vreeland, Franz Werfel, Arthur Wiggin, Walter Winchell) (10 folders) Unidentified (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 100</td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;Ab-Bul&quot; (includes Niver William Beaman, Frederick Beaumont-Nesbitt, Edward L. Bernays) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 101</td>
<td>&quot;Bur-De&quot; (includes Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Chiang Kai-shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Chou En-lai [Zhou, Enlai], Archibald John Clark Kerr, Irvin S. Cobb, Norman Cousins) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 102</td>
<td>&quot;Di-Gr&quot; (includes Walt Disney, R. Buckminster Fuller) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 103</td>
<td>&quot;Gu-Ke&quot; (includes Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969]) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 104</td>
<td>&quot;Ki-Mars&quot; (includes Arthur Krock, H. H. Kung, Fiorello Henry LaGuardia, Daniel Longwell, Douglas MacArthur, George Macy) (14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 105</td>
<td>&quot;Mart-Q&quot; (includes Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Raymond Massey, W. Somerset Maugham, André Maurois, Carson McCullers, Adolphe Menjou, Lewis Mumford, Gerald Prentice Nye) (14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 106</td>
<td>&quot;Ra-Spy&quot; (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Winthrop Rockefeller, Raymond Rubicam, David O. Selznick, Robert E. Sherwood, Richard L. Simon, George E. Sokolsky, Lawrence E. Spivak) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 107</td>
<td>&quot;Sta-Wee&quot; (includes Clarence K. Streit, Winifred Stilwell, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952]) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 108</td>
<td>&quot;Wei-Z&quot; (includes Wendell L. Willkie, Alexander Woollcott, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 109</td>
<td>1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Auchincloss, Douglas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Case, Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crowninshield, Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin, Jackie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roberts, Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Streit, Clarence K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Ad-Br&quot; (includes Frank Altschul, Edward C. Aswell, Irving Berlin, Lewis H. Brereton)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 110</td>
<td>&quot;Bu-Ei&quot; (includes Pearl S. Buck, Milton Arthur Caniff, Hattie Carnegie, Ilka Chase, May-ling Soong Chiang, Ely Culbertson, Lilly Daché, Marcia Davenport, Charles H. Duell)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 111</td>
<td>&quot;El-Ho&quot; (includes R. Buckminster Fuller, Lillian Gish, Helen Hayes [1900- ])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 113</td>
<td>&quot;Me-Ri&quot; (includes Sir Charles Mendl, Grace Moore, Condé Nast, Jawaharlal Nehru, Reinhold Niebuhr, Basil O'Connor, Dorothy Parker [1893-1967])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 114</td>
<td>&quot;Ro-Sw&quot; (includes David O. Selznick, Edward Steichen, Robert N. Strauss, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 115</td>
<td>&quot;Ta-Z&quot; (includes Carl Van Vechten, Henry Agard Wallace, Walter Winchell, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-Bl&quot; (includes Michael Arlen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 117</td>
<td>&quot;S-Y&quot; (includes David O. Selznick)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Borchartd, Hermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correspondence, 1914-1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 127</td>
<td>Taylor, Blair Willoughby, Charles Andrew Miscellaneous &quot;Ab-Bek&quot; (includes Raymond E. Baldwin) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 128</td>
<td>&quot;Bel-Brown&quot; (includes John S. Billings [1898-1975], Chester Bowles, Brendan Bracken) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 129</td>
<td>&quot;Browne-Ce&quot; (includes Alec Campbell--American Relief for Poland, Ellsworth Brewer Buck, Eddie Cantor, Emanuel Celler) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cha-Co" (includes Whittaker Chambers, Ch'en Chih-mai [Chen, Zhimai, 1908-1978],
May-ling Soong Chiang, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Merian C. Cooper, Norman
Cousins)
(12 folders)
"Cr-Dif" (includes Bing Crosby, Frank Crowninshield, John J. Daly)
(12 folders)
"Dig-El" (includes Everett McKinley Dirksen, Anthony Eden, Earl of Avon, Dwight D.
Eisenhower)
(11 folders)
"Em-Fy" (includes Christopher Emmet, Felix, Archduke of Austria, Marshall Field
[1893-1956], James Forrestal)
(12 folders)
"G" (includes Stanton Griffis)
(10 folders)
"Ha-Hi"
(10 folders)
"Ho-John" (includes Elaine Ingersoll)
(11 folders)
"Jon-Kr" (includes Walter Henry Judd, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963])
(12 folders)
"Ku-Lom" (includes Arthur Bliss Lane, S. M. Levitas, David Eli Lilienthal, John Davis
Lodge)
(9 folders)
"Lon-McC" (includes Helen M. Loomis, David Martin, James L. McConaughy)
(10 folders)
"McD-Mori" (includes Adolphe Menjou)
(12 folders)
"Moro-Ol" (includes Jawaharlal Nehru)
(12 folders)
"Om-Reg" (includes James Thomas Patterson, Mary Pickford)
(12 folders)
"Rei-Se" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Billy Rose, William Siegmund Schlamm)
(12 folders)
"Sh-Sto" (includes Vincent Sheean, Igor Ivan Sikorsky [1889-1972], Carl Spaatz)
(13 folders)
"Str-Wak" (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Arthur H. Vandenberg)
(12 folders)
"Wal-Wit" (includes Walter Francis White, John Hay Whitney, Sir William Wiseman [b.
1885])
(10 folders)
"Wo-Z" (includes Francis Yeh, Darryl Francis Zanuck)
(4 folders)
Unidentified
(2 folders)
1948
Baruch, Bernard M.
Fanning, John
Freshel, Curtis P.
Heyl, Mary Jane
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 148   | Kolbrog, Henrietta  
|           | (3 folders)  
|           | Shirza, Mario  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | Vitale, Rose  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | Waldo, George  
|           | Willoughby, Charles Andrew  
|           | Miscellaneous  
|           | "Ab-Ar"  
|           | (3 folders)  
| BOX 149   | "As-Bre" (includes William Benton [1900-1973])  
|           | (11 folders)  
| BOX 150   | "Bri-Con" (includes William F. Buckley, Emanuel Celler, May-ling Soong Chiang)  
|           | (10 folders)  
| BOX 151   | "Coo-Doy" (includes Merian C. Cooper, John Daly, Thomas E. Dewey)  
|           | (10 folders)  
| BOX 152   | "Dr-Fo" (includes Charles H. Duell, Irene Dunne)  
|           | (11 folders)  
| BOX 153   | "Fu-Harm" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974])  
|           | (11 folders)  
| BOX 154   | "Harp-J" (includes Hedda Hopper, Lewis Blaine Hershey, Howard Hughes [1905-1976])  
|           | (12 folders)  
| BOX 155   | "K-Leo" (includes Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969])  
|           | (11 folders)  
| BOX 156   | "Ler-Marm" (includes Isaac Don Levine, C. S. Lewis, David Eli Lilienthal, Charles A. Lindbergh [1902-1974], George Macy)  
|           | (12 folders)  
| BOX 157   | "Mars-Mit" (includes Raymond Massey, Harold O. McClain, Thomas Merton)  
|           | (14 folders)  
| BOX 158   | "Mo-Pap" (includes Jawaharlal Nehru)  
|           | (11 folders)  
| BOX 159   | "Par-Robe" (includes Drew Pearson, George C. Putnam, Henry Regnery)  
|           | (12 folders)  
| BOX 160   | "Robi-Sp" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Frank E. Spencer)  
|           | (13 folders)  
| BOX 161   | "Sta-Walk" (includes Arthur H. Vandenberg)  
|           | (13 folders)  
| BOX 162   | "Wall-Z" (includes John R. Wanamaker, Cobina Wright, Loretta Young [1913- ])  
|           | (11 folders)  
| BOX 163   | Unidentified  
|           | (2 folders)  
| 1949      | Allshouse, Mary  
|           | Baruch, Bernard M.  
|           | Benton, William (1900-1973)  

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
### Correspondence, 1914-1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 164   | Wink, Peggy  
           | (2 folders) |
| BOX 165   | O'Hara, Constance Marie  
           | (2 folders) |
| BOX 166   | Vitale, Rose  
           | (2 folders) |
| BOX 167   | Miscellaneous  
           | "Ab-Bil" (includes John S. Billings [1898-1975])  
           | (11 folders) |
| BOX 168   | "Bi-Ch" (includes Owen Brewster, Milton Arthur Caniff, Hattie Carnegie, Claire Lee Chennault, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965])  
           | (13 folders) |
| BOX 169   | "Ci-Di" (includes Cyril Clemens)  
           | (11 folders) |
| BOX 170   | "Do-Fl" (includes William J. Donovan [1883-1959], John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Dwight D. Eisenhower)  
           | (11 folders) |
| BOX 171   | "Fo-Han" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Stanton Griffis)  
           | (11 folders) |
| BOX 172   | "Hap-J" (includes Gerald Heard, Walter Henry Judd)  
           | (12 folders) |
| BOX 173   | "K-Le" (includes Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy)  
           | (10 folders) |
| BOX 174   | "Li-McCo" (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], John Davis Lodge, Charles MacArthur, George Macy)  
           | (11 folders) |
| BOX 175   | "McCr-My" (includes Thomas Merton, Jan Baptist Montini [Pope Paul VI])  
           | (11 folders) |
| BOX 176   | "N-Ra" (includes Reinhold Niebuhr)  
           | (12 folders) |
| BOX 177   | "Re-Shea" (includes John D. Rockefeller [1906- ], Nelson A. Rockefeller)  
           | (12 folders) |
| BOX 178   | "Shee-Van" (includes Vincent Sheean, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit, Arthur H. Vandenberg)  
           | (13 folders) |
| BOX 179   | "Var-Z" (includes Barbara Ward [1914- ], Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, Darryl Francis Zanuck)  
           | (12 folders) |
| BOX 180   | Unidentified |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Correspondence, 1914-1988</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 177 | 1950 | Allshouse, Mary  
<pre><code>       | Cuddy, Kathryn |
</code></pre>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jencks, Barbara</td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolborg, Henrietta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vitale, Rose</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Blanche</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;A-Barn&quot;</td>
<td>(includes Mortimer Jerome Adler)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 178</td>
<td>&quot;Barr-Ch&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(14 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 179</td>
<td>&quot;Ci-El&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(15 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 180</td>
<td>&quot;Em-G&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 181</td>
<td>&quot;H-Kell&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 182</td>
<td>&quot;Kels-Mar&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 183</td>
<td>&quot;Mas-My&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 184</td>
<td>&quot;N-Rog&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 185</td>
<td>&quot;Ron-S&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 186</td>
<td>&quot;T-Wind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 187</td>
<td>&quot;Wink-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohlberg, Alfred</td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morano, Albert P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ab-Bo&quot;</td>
<td>(includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William Benton [1900-1973], Sir Rudolf Bing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 189</td>
<td>&quot;Ga-L&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 192</td>
<td>&quot;Wo-Z&quot; (includes Loretta Young [1913-], Darryl Francis Zanuck) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 195</td>
<td>&quot;I-Mc&quot; (includes Walter Henry Judd, Danny Kaye, Alfred Kohlberg, Peggy LeBaron, Karl Miles Le Compte, Mervyn LeRoy, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Joseph McCarthy [1908-1957], James P. McGranery) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 196</td>
<td>&quot;Me-Roh&quot; (includes Thomas Merton, Robert Montgomery, John Courtney Murray, Richard M. Nixon, James T. Patterson, Mary Pickford, Katherine Anne Porter, Edith Nourse Rogers, Nelson A. Rockefeller) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 198</td>
<td>&quot;We-Z&quot; (includes Walter Francis White, Blanche Wise, Jesse Paine Wolcott, Darryl Francis Zanuck, Harry Zinder) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Unidentified
1953
(2 folders)

1954
Miscellaneous "A-V" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Noel Coward, Thomas E. Dewey, Curtis P. Freshel, Mary Martin [1913- ], John Courtney Murray)

1955
(2 folders)

1956
Baldrige, Letitia
Carey, Clare and Ruth
Miller, Gerald
Niarchos, Stavros S.
(2 folders)

1957
Adler, Mortimer Jerome
Cassady, Emmett and Billie
Hocking, Ernest
Miscellaneous
"Ab-Bo" (includes Sherman Adams [1899-1986], Konrad Adenauer, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, William Benton [1900-1973])
(4 folders)

1958
"Br-D" (includes Hugh Bullock, Prescott Sheldon Bush, Emanuel Celler, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Randolph S. Churchill)
(14 folders)

1959
(15 folders)

1960
(15 folders)

1961
"Ph-U" (includes James Reston [1909- ], Jackie Robinson, Nelson A. Rockefeller, David Sarnoff, Eric Sevareid, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Francis Spellman,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 206</td>
<td>&quot;O-Y&quot; (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Eleanor Roosevelt, Johannes Schwarzenberg, Spyros Skouras, Leopold Stokowski, Max Weston Thornburg, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Loretta Young [1913-]) (15 folders) Unidentified 1959 Miscellaneous &quot;A&quot; (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Brooke Russell Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne Astor, Viscountess Astor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 208</td>
<td>&quot;Do-J&quot; (includes Allen Welsh Dulles, John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Edna Ferber, Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Dag Hammarskjöld, Mark O. Hatfield, Jean Herme, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Lyndon B. Johnson) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BOX 211 | "Ti-Z" (includes James A. Van Fleet, Gerald Vann, Bogumil Vosnjak, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)  
Unidentified  
1960  
Baruch, Bernard M.  
Jenkins, Louisa  
Miscellaneous  
"A-D" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne)  
(12 folders) |
(16 folders) |
| BOX 213 | "Sk-Z" (includes Spyros Skouras, Charles P. Taft, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Loretta Young [1913- ])  
(4 folders) |
| BOX 214 | "F-Sk" (includes Betty Furness, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Spyros Skouras)  
(16 folders) |
| BOX 215 | "Sl-Z" (includes George E. Sokolsky, Clarence K. Streit, David Susskind, Charles P. Taft, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)  
(6 folders) |
(10 folders) |
### Correspondence, 1914-1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 219</td>
<td>&quot;Si-Z&quot; (includes Margaret Chase Smith, Herbert Stein, Lewis L. Strauss, Clarence K. Streit, Harry S. Truman, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified 1964 Miscellaneous &quot;A-Br&quot; (includes Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], Paul D. Bethel) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 220</td>
<td>&quot;Bu-El&quot; (includes William F. Buckley, René de Chambrun, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, May-ling Soong Chiang, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 221</td>
<td>&quot;Em-J&quot; (includes Hamilton Fish [1888- ], Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Billy Graham, Katharine A. Graham, Ernest Hocking, Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Walter Henry Judd) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 223</td>
<td>&quot;N-S&quot; (includes Madame Ngo-Dihn Nhu, Richard M. Nixon, Claiborne Pell, Fulton J. Sheen, Margaret Chase Smith, Francis Spellman, Clarence K. Streit) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 224</td>
<td>&quot;T-Z&quot; (includes Theodore Harold White, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 225</td>
<td>&quot;D-R&quot; (includes John Dos Passos, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Zsa Zsa Gábor, Barry M. Goldwater, Ruth Gordon [1896- ], Mark O. Hatfield, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Richard M. Nixon, Basil Rathbone) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 226</td>
<td>&quot;S-Y&quot; (includes Fulton J. Sheen, Margaret Chase Smith, John G. Tower, Evelyn Waugh, Theodore Harold White, Charles Andrew Willoughby, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (5 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correspondence, 1914-1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 227</td>
<td>&quot;N-Z&quot; (includes Richard M. Nixon, Ronald Reagan, Spyros Skouras, Edward Durell Stone) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 229</td>
<td>&quot;Kl-V&quot; (includes Thomas Merton, Richard M. Nixon, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Gregory Peck, Maurice H. Stans, Edward Durell Stone) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 230</td>
<td>&quot;W-Z&quot; (includes Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 231</td>
<td>&quot;Sl-Wr&quot; (includes Walter Winchell, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Unidentified

1966

Miscellaneous


1967

Miscellaneous


1968

Benton, William (1900-1973)
Freeman, Gladys
Liechtenstein, Jean and John

Miscellaneous

"A-B" (includes William F. Buckley) (3 folders)

1969

Miscellaneous


1970

Miscellaneous
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 232   | 1972 Miscellaneous
| BOX 233   | 1974 Miscellaneous
|           | "A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William F. Buckley, Gerald R. Ford, John Kenneth Galbraith, Lillian Gish, Barry M. Goldwater, George Murphy, Nelson A. Rockefeller) (12 folders) Unidentified |
| BOX 234   | 1975 Miscellaneous
|           | "A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Cleveland Amory, William F. Buckley, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Joan Crawford, Louisa Jenkins, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (16 folders) Unidentified |
| BOX 235   | 1976 Miscellaneous
| BOX 236   | 1977 Adler, Mortimer Jerome Miscellaneous |
(10 folders)  
Unidentified  
1978  
Miscellaneous  
"A-E" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Griffin B. Bell, William F. Buckley, Arthur F. Burns, Barbara Bush [1925- ], Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984])  
(5 folders)  
BOX 237  
"F-W" (includes John Kenneth Galbraith, Janet Gaynor, Louisa Jenkins, Henry Kissinger, Jack Lord, Marshall McLuhan, Clarence K. Streit, Barbara Walters)  
(10 folders)  
Unidentified  
1979  
Miscellaneous  
(4 folders)  
BOX 238  
"M-W" (includes Pat Nixon [1912- ], Edward Teller)  
(2 folders)  
Unidentified  
1980  
Miscellaneous  
"A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Daniel J. Boorstin, Victor Borge, William F. Buckley, Leo Cherne, Elliot L. Richardson, Donald Rumsfeld)  
(9 folders)  
Unidentified  
1981  
Miscellaneous  
"A-Ca" (includes Walter H. Annenberg, Daniel J. Boorstin, William F. Buckley, Barbara Bush [1925- ], George Bush [1924- ], William J. Casey)  
(3 folders)  
BOX 239  
(10 folders)  
Unidentified  
1982  
Miscellaneous  
"A-Bi" (includes Mary Allshouse, Martin Agronsky)  
(2 folders)  
BOX 240  
"Bl-K" (includes William F. Buckley, Warren E. Burger, René de Chambrun, Leo Cherne, Salvador Dali, Arlene Francis, R. Buckminster Fuller, Lady Bird Johnson, Louisa Jenkins)  
(14 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
  (14 folders)  
  Unidentified  
  1983  
  Rawlings, Edwin W.  
  Mar. |
| 242 | Miscellaneous  
  "A-B" (includes Mary Allshouse)  
  (4 folders) |
| 243 | "C-L" (includes William J. Casey, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], William P. Clark, James Harold Doolittle, Allen Drury, R. Buckminster Fuller, Louisa Jenkins, Jean J. Kirkpatrick)  
  (15 folders) |
| 244 | "M-V" (includes Richard M. Nixon, Donald Rumsfeld, William Safire [1929- ], Edward Teller)  
  (13 folders) |
| 245 | "W-Z"  
  (3 folders) |
| 246 | Unidentified  
  1984  
  Rawlings, Edwin W.  
  (5 folders)  
  Miscellaneous  
  (5 folders) |
| 247 | "C-K" (includes Frank Charles Carlucci, Leo Cherne, Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Milton Friedman, Barry M. Goldwater, Billy Graham, Meg Greenfield, Alexander Meigs Haig, Jessie Helms, Jack Kemp)  
  (12 folders) |
| 248 | "L-Ra" (includes Drew Lewis, Richard M. Nixon, Charles H. Percy)  
  (12 folders) |
| 249 | "Re-Z" (includes Ronald Reagan, Elliot L. Richardson, William E. Simon, Strom Thurmond, John G. Tower, John W. Warner [1927- ], William H. Webster, Caspar W. Weinberger, Byron R. White, Loretta Young [1913- ])  
  (7 folders)  
  Unidentified  
  1985  
  Frelinghuysen, George  
  (3 folders)  
  Miscellaneous  
  (3 folders) |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1914-1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goldwater, Katharine A. Graham, Alexander Meigs Haig, Helen Hayes [1900-], John Heinz [1938-], Lady Bird Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 250</strong></td>
<td>&quot;K-R&quot; (includes Ed Koch, Paul Laxalt, Sandra Day O'Connor, Nancy Reagan, Ronald Reagan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 251</strong></td>
<td>&quot;S-Z&quot; (includes William French Smith, Strom Thurmond, Vernon A. Walters, Caspar W. Weinberger)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawlings, Edwin W.</td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-C&quot; (includes William F. Buckley, George Bush [1924-])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 252</strong></td>
<td>&quot;D-M&quot; (includes Allen Drury, Yousuf Karsh, Jack Lord, Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 253</strong></td>
<td>&quot;N-Y&quot; (includes Karen Novak, Michael Novak, Bob Packwood, Maureen Reagan, William H. Rehnquist, Ogden R. Reid, Strom Thurmond, Eugene Tighe, Charles A. Whittingham, David Wilson-Young)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawlings, Edwin W.</td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-Ba&quot; (includes Constantin Alajalov, Mary Allshouse, Walter H. Annenberg, Letitia Baldrige)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 255</strong></td>
<td>&quot;R-Y&quot; (includes Frank Shakespeare, Eugene Tighe, Marylois Purdy Vega, Chase Untermeyer, Caspar W. Weinberger, Loretta Young [1913-])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;A-W&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undated, unidentified</td>
<td>Unidentified fragments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross reference sheets</td>
<td>1939-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 256</strong></td>
<td>1948-1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 257-277</strong> Secretarial File, 1933-1988</td>
<td>Communications between Clare Boothe Luce and her private secretaries. Arranged chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 257</td>
<td>1933, Jan.-1940, July (6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 258</td>
<td>1940, Aug.-1941, May (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 259</td>
<td>1941, June-Nov. (5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 260</td>
<td>1941, Dec.-1942, June (6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 261</td>
<td>1942, July-Dec. (6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 262</td>
<td>1943, Jan.-Nov. (6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 263</td>
<td>1943, Dec.-1944, Aug. (6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 264</td>
<td>1944, Sept.-1945, May (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 265</td>
<td>1945, June-1946, Feb. (6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 266</td>
<td>1946, Mar.-Nov. (6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 267</td>
<td>1946, Dec.-1947, Dec. (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 268</td>
<td>1948, Jan.-Dec. (6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 269</td>
<td>1949, Jan.-Dec. (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 270</td>
<td>1950, Jan.-1953, Oct. (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 271</td>
<td>1953, Nov.-1955, Aug. (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 272</td>
<td>1955, Sept.-1956, June (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 273</td>
<td>1956, July-1957, Dec. (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 274</td>
<td>1958, Jan.-1963, Dec. (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 275</td>
<td>1964, Jan.-1973, Dec. (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 276</td>
<td>1974, Jan.-1982, Dec. (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(7 folders) |
| BOX 278-343 | Literary File, 1919-1987 |
| BOX 278-296 | Business Records, 1926-1987 |
| | Contracts, correspondence, financial records, photographs, posters, programs, review clippings, and other production or publication records.  
Arranged alphabetically according to various categories. |
| BOX 278  | "Abide with Me"  
Clippings, 1934  
Contract, 1935  
Programs, 1934-1935  
Agencies  
Ashley Famous Agency, 1965-1968  
Ashley-Steiner, Inc., 1962-1964  
Curtis Brown, Ltd., 1959-1962  
George T. Bye and Co., 1946-1952  
(8 folders) |
| BOX 279  | Hill and Peters, 1932  
International Creative Management, 1975-1987  
(4 folders)  
(2 folders)  
Leland Hayward Agency  
Elliott, John, 1938-1947  
(4 folders) |
| BOX 280  | Financial records, 1936-1937  
General correspondence and contracts, 1937-1946  
Howell, Miriam, 1934-1938  
Renthal, Charles, 1937-1943  
(8 folders) |
| BOX 281  | Streger, Paul, 1937-1947  
(7 folders)  
Leland Hayward--MCA, 1946-1948  
MCA Management  
Brown, Ned, 1952  
Contracts and correspondence, 1949-1961  
Cancellation and release, 1962 |
| BOX 282  | American War Correspondents Association, circa 1942  
Athenaeum, 1961  
*Child of the Morning*  
Child of the Morning Co., 1951  
General correspondence, 1953-1962  
Production option contract, 1958  
Television possibilities, 1959-1961 |
Columbia Pictures, 1937

_Come to the Stable_

Contracts, 1948

Correspondence, 1948-1950 (includes Darryl Francis Zanuck)

Promotion, 1948-1949

Contracts

Lists and memoranda, 1953, 1960

Miscellaneous, 1958-1960, 1967

Correspondence


1940-1942

1943 (includes Jacques Chambrun)

(2 folders)

**BOX 283**

1943

(2 folders)

1944 (includes Louis B. Mayer)

1945-1949

(6 folders)

**BOX 284**

1950-1986 (includes William Harlan Hale)

(3 folders)

"Day in the Life of Hawaii," 1984

_Dialogues des Carmelites_

Bernanos, Georges, edition

Correspondence, 1959

"The Diplomat" television series

Correspondence, 1957-1960

Prospectus, CBS films, 1958[?]

Dramatists Play Service, 1939-1959

(2 folders)

"Entirely Irregular," 1927 copyright notice for Seymour Obermer and Clare Brokaw (CBL)

_Europe in the Spring_ See Container 728, same heading, Reel 7, Vol. 15, and Reel 8, Vol. 17

Farrar, Straus & Cudahy, 1957-1958

Financial records, 1937-1946

"Happy Marriage"

Contracts, 1941-1943

Correspondence, 1942-1943, 1949, 1962

"Heaven Below," 1958-1961

**BOX 285**

Henry Regnery Co., _Twilight of God_, 1949-1950

Herald-Tribune Syndicate, 1963-1964

Homer Lea

Harper & Brothers, introduction for reprints, 1942

_Saturday Evening Post_, articles, 1942

Screen play contract with Elizabeth Cobb, 1941

_Kiss the Boys Goodbye_ For additional material see Container 728, same heading, and Reel 5, Vol. 11
Correspondence, 1937-1966 (includes Maria Ouspenskaya, Brock Pemberton, Antoinette Perry, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Carl Van Vechten)
(4 folders)
Photographs, 1938
(2 folders)
BOX 286
Production contracts, 1938-1940
Programs, 1938-1939, undated
Random House edition, 1938-1942, 1966
Knopf, Alfred A.
Correspondence, 1941-1957
Europe in the Spring, 1940-1941
"Lady MacBeth" suit, 1942 See also Container 300, "A Deed Without a Name"
Life magazine, 1965-1966
"Listen, the Hurricane!" 1940
Lists of writings, 1943-1982
"The Long Snorkel," 1962
"Love Is a Verb"
Canadian Broadcasting Corp. adaptation, 1958
Contracts, 1951
Correspondence, 1943-1951, 1962-1965 (includes Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Loretta Young [1913- ])
(3 folders)
"Yohimbee Tree" (former title), 1940-1941
BOX 287
"Madame Minister," contract with Marquis William Childs, 1939
Margin for Error For additional material see Container 728, same heading , and Reels 6-7, Vols. 13-14
Clippings, 1940
Contracts, 1939-1941
Correspondence
General, 1939-1945, 1967-1945
Opening night, 1939
(2 folders)
Programs, 1939-1941, undated
Random House, 1940, 1967
"Memoirs"
Publication
Bessie, Simon Michael (Atheneum), 1959-1964
Bye, George, 1956
Harper & Brothers
Contracts, 1957, 1977
Correspondence, 1956-1963, 1977 (includes Simon Michael Bessie, Cass Canfield [1897- ])
Knopf, Alfred A., 1955-1956
Pollard, Richard, 1972-1976
Research
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1957-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arsenic story, 1957-1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brokaw, Ann, photographs, 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 288</td>
<td>Clippings, 1920-1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Life</em> magazine proposal (1931), 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manila diary (transcript), Philippines, 1941, Capt. T. C. Parker, 1957-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, 1957-1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Trieste, Italy, circa 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barry, James, 1949-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kay, Hubert, on <em>Vanity Fair</em> and <em>Time</em>, 1958-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kinney, Doris, 1961-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorandum 1, &quot;Outline&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorandum 2, &quot;Books on Theater and New York City 1900-1920&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorandum 3, &quot;Hoboken, Union Hill, Germania&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorandum 4, &quot;William Franklin Boothe&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorandum 5, &quot;Childhood to Marriage&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorandum 6, &quot;Ridgefield Scrapbooks&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memoranda 7-8, &quot;Scrapbooks 1920-1928, <em>Stuffed Shirts</em>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Memorandum 9] &quot;Correspondence excerpts, 1938-1942&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Memorandum 10] &quot;Chronology, 1936-1944, 1953&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 289</td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous reports, 1963-1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schlamm, William Siegmund, 1953-1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shaughnessy, Donald, 1958-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shea, John, 1958-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1937, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>National Theater Conference, circa 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>One Woman's Voice, 1975-1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Pilate's Wife&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contract, 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1950-1958, 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Portrait of a Lady,&quot; 1942 (proposed film based upon the life of CBL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Random House, 1939-1944, 1964 (includes Bennett Cerf)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;The Real Reason&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contracts, 1946-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1946-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 290</td>
<td>Notre Dame University symposium with Father John O'Brien, Notre Dame, Ind., 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Review clippings, 1940-1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sheed and Ward Publishers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correspondence
  General, 1954-1966
  Rome, 1953-1955
Mondadori Publishing Co., Italian edition, Saints for Now, 1956
Saints for Now, 1950-1955
  (2 folders)
"Six from Coventry," contracts, correspondence, 1941-1942
  (3 folders)
BOX 291
Twentieth Century Fox
  General correspondence, 1948-1960 (includes Darryl Francis Zanuck)
"The Story of China," 1942-1943
"Under the Fig Tree," for The Road to Damascus, by Father John O'Brien, 1949
United Features Syndicate, 1947-1948
Vanity Fair anthology, 1960
"Wedding Day"
  Contracts, 1938-1942
  Correspondence, 1938-1942, 1950-1952, 1962
The Women For additional material see Container 728, same heading , and Reel 4, Vol. 8
Argentina and Chile, 1938-1940, 1949-1954
Australian company, 1938-1939 See also Oversize
Contracts, 1936-1940
Correspondence
  1936-1960
  (3 folders)
  1961-1987
  (2 folders)
Dramatists' Play Service, 1966
"Femmes," Theatre Pigalle, Paris, France, 1938
German language productions, "Frauen in New York"
  General correspondence, 1951-1969
  Munich, 1950
Honolulu Community Theater production, 1966
London, England, Gilbert Miller production
  Contract, correspondence, clippings, 1938-1939
  Photographs, 1939 See Oversize
  Programs, 1939
Lowry Field Players, 1942
Miscellaneous international productions, 1938-1941
Moving pictures and television, 1950-1955
Musical version, proposed, 1962-1964
New York, N.Y., Max Gordon production, Ethel Barrymore Theater and road company, 1936-1937
Phoenix Little Theater, Phoenix, Ariz., benefit performance, 1965
(3 folders)
Photographs, miscellaneous productions, circa 1940-1970
Production history, by Doris Kinney, 1964
Published editions, 1937-1939, 1962
Revivals
46th Street Theatre, New York, N.Y., 1972-1973
(2 folders)
Old Vic Theatre, London, England
Correspondence, 1986-1987
(2 folders)
Financial records, 1986-1987
Program and review clippings, 1986
Tokyo Amateur Dramatists Club, Tokyo, Japan, 1958
University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii, film screening and discussion, 1976
Virginia Museum, Richmond, Va., 1967
World Video, Inc., 1950
"Yucatan," rejection notice, Inspiration Pictures, 1926, A. C. Boothe (CBL), Sound Beach, Conn.

*Vanity Fair*

Article suggestions and notes, 1931, undated
Backgammon book, contract, 1930
Correspondence, 1930-1934
Alajalov, Constantin, undated
Alexander, Grand Duke of Russia (?), 1930-1931
Ballot, Jeanne, 1933-1934
Crowninshield, Frank, 1933-1934
Gallico, Paul, 1932-1933
Krock, Arthur, 1931-1933
Kühlmann, Richard von
Correspondence, 1932-1933
Memoir prospectus, 1932
Lawrenson, Helen (1907- ), 1934-1935
Lyon, Sylvia, 1931-1933
Morton, Ruth and Joseph, 1932-1933
Norden, Helen Brown (1907- )  [See same Container; Lawrenson, Helen]
Nast, Condé, 1931-1934
Sokolsky, George E., 1932-1933
Sullivan, Frank [1892-1976], 1933
Ulreich, Nura Woodson, 1930-1933

Miscellaneous
### Container | Contents
--- | ---

Pearson, Joseph Taylor Robinson, Maurice Sachs, Alfred Emanuel Smith, Herbert Bayard Swope

(9 folders)

**BOX 296**

"T-Z" (includes Deems Taylor, Carl Van Vechten)

(2 folders)

Memoranda and reports

General, 1931-1934

Proposal for *Life* magazine, 1931

Staff meeting notes, 1932-1934

---

**BOX 296-343**

**Texts, 1919-1987**

---

**BOX 296-315**

**Articles, Essays, Reviews, and Commentary, 1928-1986**

Published and unpublished writings including handwritten or typed drafts with notes and research material.

Arranged alphabetically by title.

---

**BOX 296**

[Abigail Adams], 1975


"Admiral Thomas Charles Hart," report for *Time* on the Philippines, 1941

"Aid for the King Kong of all Tyrannies," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Feb. 1977


(5 folders)

**BOX 297**

"American Diplomacy at Work," speech for reprint in *Our Wonderful World*, 1958

[American Friends of Captive Nations], fund-raising letter, 1957


"An American Mein Kampf," book review, circa 1940


"Americans in Quest of a Foreign Policy," *Liberty*, Nov. 6, 1943


"Anglo-American Teamwork," five article series, circa 1944

[Anti-Stalin editorial], for *Commonsense*, June 7, 1945

"Anybody's Blue Hawaii," *Vogue*, May 5, 1938


[Archbishop Stepinac], [circa 1946]

"The Art of Dying," Paul Morand (CBL), for *Vanity Fair*, 1930

"As Manhattan Goes--So Goes the Nation," for *Mademoiselle*, 1935

Literary File, 1919-1987

Container  Contents

BOX 298

[Atheism in America], circa 1950
"Bad Thing about Hawaii," Honolulu Advertiser, Oct. 20, 1979
"Battle for Egypt," Life, July 13, 1942
(6 folders)

"Between War and Peace," 1945[?]
"Brereton," Life, June 1, 1942
"Brief Encounters," fragment, 1934
(6 folders)

"But Some People Simply Never Get the Message," (women astronauts) Life, June 28, 1963
"Buy Bonds!" for Connecticut State Journal, circa 1944
"By Clipper to the African Front," Life, Mar. 30, 1942
"Camera Shy: We Smile and Glower at Wrong Time," New York American, July 30, 1934
"Campaign Rhetoric Points Out U.S. Foreign Policy Failures," One Woman's Voice, release copy, May 1, 1976
"Cardboard Bear or Plucked Eagle?" (Arthur M. Schlesinger), circa 1979
"Careers: Will Women be Superior to Men?" McCall's, Apr. 1976
"Carrots or Sticks and Dr. Kissinger," One Woman's Voice, release copy, Sept. 27, 1975
"The Carter Affair with Playboy," 1975
"Carter Says Love Is the Answer," July 16, 1976

"The Catholic Mind and the Protestant Heart," for Catholic World, 1952

BOX 299

[China at war], Mar. 10, 1941
[China Policy], circa 1950
"China to the Mountains," by Henry Robinson Luce, photographs by Clare Boothe Luce, Life, June 30, 1941
"Chungking's Broadway," Vogue, Sept. 1, 1941
"Clare Boothe Luce: On Carter and Kissinger, An Interview with America's Woman for All Seasons," Conservative Digest, Mar. 1977
"Clare Boothe Luce Pays Tribute to Dr. Carver," Service, Mar. 1947
"The Class on Watergate," 1974
[Coal shortage], for Greenwich Time (Conn.), Oct. 11, 1943
"Coalition in Italy?" National Review, Nov. 7, 1975
[ Common Cause letter], circa July 4, 1950
"Communism Ends at Home," for Today's Woman, 1946

Clare Boothe Luce Papers  59
"Confessions of a Trojan Horse," Stage, Nov. 1938
"Converts and the Blessed Sacrament," part 1, Nov. 1950; part 2, Dec. 1950
"Courage and Catholicism," undated
"Crime Rate and Television," Honolulu Star-Bulletin, June 11, 1975
"Cruel Thoughts about the Vanderbilts," 1934
(3 folders)

BOX 300
"The Cyprus Question," 1964[?]
[Declining American economy], for One Woman's Voice, July 28, 1978
"A Deed without a Name: Clare Boothe Luce Lifts the Curtain on Her Childhood," Harper's Bazaar, Feb. 1942 See also Container 286, "Lady MacBeth" suit
"Destiny Crosses the Dateline," Life, Nov. 3, 1941
"Detente in Italy," 1975[?]
"Diplomat Scores U.S. 'Messiahs,'" Arizona Republic, Sept. 27, 1964
"Do Mothers Need to Work?" 1943
"Do We Deserve Them?" (tribute to Douglas MacArthur and soldiers in the Philippines), Our America, Treasury Department publication, 1942
"Doctrine of Communism," Reader's Digest, 1946
"Education Film 16 Years Out of Date," New York Herald Tribune, May 24, 1964
"Elections in Italy," Honolulu Star-Bulletin, June 23, 1976
"The Erosion of the Two Party System," 1964 [Espionage], circa 1975
"Ever Hear of Homer Lea?" part 1, Saturday Evening Post, Mar. 7, 1942; part 2, Mar. 14, 1942
"Factionalism and Political Parties," for California State Republican Monthly Magazine (1944 convention edition)
"Fair Employment Practices Committee," New Leader, 1946
"Faith," 1963
[Farmers--American and Russian], 1944
"FCC vs. God," Plain Talk, Dec. 1949
[Fifth Army on the Italian Front], circa 1944
"The Filipino Nut," circa 1941
"Ford: Skipper of a Sinking Ship," Conservative Digest, Aug. 1975
Foreword to Italy. New York: Life Books, 1961
Foreword to The Vatican, the Papacy, Church and State, by Anne O'Hare McCormick. New York: Farrar, Straus & Cudahy, 1957
"Free Trade Unions and Italian Democracy," 1957
"Freedom and Catholicism," circa 1947
"From the '20s On," New York Herald Tribune Book Review, Oct. 12, 1952
[Full employment and private enterprise], California State Republican, 1943
"Future Alliance with Great Britain and the Commonwealth," Daily Mail, 1943
"General Homer Lea," circa 1942
"The Gift of Giving," circa 1934
"Great Britain's Economic Position," London Mirror, 1944
"Great Ideas: An NBC Radio Discussion by Clare Boothe Luce and Mortimer J. Adler," University of Chicago Roundtable, June 11, 1950
"Half a Worm: A Confession of Weakness," Current History & Forum, 1940
"Happy New Year to the American People!" part 1, One Woman's Voice, release copies, Jan 4, 1975; part 2, Jan. 11, 1975
"Hawaii," *Travel and Leisure Magazine*, Jan. 1971
"Her Egg Society with No Bottom" *New York Herald Tribune*, Feb. 23, 1964
"Hollywood to Hong Kong," *Vogue*, 1941
"How Do You Acquire the Qualities of Greatness? A Message from Clare Boothe Luce," *McCall's*, Feb. 1961
"If Mrs. Kennedy Should Nominate Bobby for V.P.," *New York Herald Tribune*, May 17, 1964
Infantile Paralysis Fundraising Drive, 1940
"Instead of Blaming OPEC, Let's Apply the Lesson," *Washington Star*, May 6, 1979
"Intercultural Understanding," *Journal of the College Alumnae Club*, 1945
"International Women's Year--A Temporary Masculine Aberration?" *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, June 21, 1975
Introduction to *Life* book on Italy, 1960
"Is It Time for a New Party? The GOP Has Had It" *Conservative Digest*, Oct. 1975
"Is Italy Going Communist?" *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Jan. 10, 1976
"Is the Republican Party Dead? Yes!" *National Review*, Mar. 18, 1977
"Is Vivisection Justifiable?" 1960
"Israel and the 'Lessons of Vietnam,'" *Commentary*, 1976
"Italy After 100 Years," *Foreign Affairs*, Jan. 1961 (6 folders)
"Italy and the City of the Poor," 1957
"Italy--As Mrs. Luce Sees It," *U.S. News and World Report*, Sept. 23, 1953
"It's about Time," *Flair*, Sept. 1950


[Kennedy assassination], Reader's Digest, 1982

"The Kennedy Connection," Honolulu Advertiser, Sept. 1972

"Kennedy's Demands'--What Did He Really Say?" Arizona Republic, May 21, 1961

"Kennedy on the Hustings," 1962


"Kruschchev's Motives Analyzed," Human Events, May 18, 1963

"Labor and the War Effort, for officers and men of the 47th Infantry," circa 1945

"Ladies of Vogue," Horizon, 1963


"Land of the Dark Madonna," circa 1950 See also Container 311, "Thoughts on Mexico"

"A Latin American 'NATO'?' Oct. 5, 1962


"Lets Face the Facts," (employment of veterans), circa 1945


"Letter to Senator Beall," Congressional Record, Feb. 4, 1963

"Letter to the Women's Lobby," Human Life Review, Spring 1978


(6 folders)

"Letters of a Last Nighter," Stage, Nov. 1940

"Life Begins at 40--Feet Under," Family Circle, Apr. 1958

"Life, Liberty, Happiness--and Money," circa 1970s


"A Little Pig's Tale," 1934


"Lodge the Kingmaker, or King," New York Herald Tribune, July 5, 1964

"The Long Munich," 1978

"Luce Forecast for a Luce Lifetime," 1942

"Lyndon Johnson's Strike at Viet Nam (Shooting from the Hip)," New York Herald Tribune, Aug. 16, 1964; unidentified reprint, "LBJ's Tonkin Strike Clears Air"


(3 folders)

"MacArthur," Parade Magazine, 1942

"MacArthur of the Far East," Life, Dec. 8, 1941

(3 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 306</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Man Must Also Conquer Inner Space--the Ocean,&quot; <em>Arizona Republic</em>, July 5, 1963; reprinted as &quot;We Race to the Moon ... Why Not to the Ocean Floor?&quot; <em>New York Journal American</em>, July 7, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Marine Corps 170th anniversary], Nov. 4, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mass in English?&quot; <em>Catholic World</em>, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Meandering Memo on Women in Business,&quot; circa 1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Media Hypocritical on South Vietnam,&quot; <em>Honolulu Advertiser</em>, May 15, 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Memo on Sex and the Adversary Culture,&quot; circa 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Message from France,&quot; Dec. 2, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Minority Leadership,&quot; <em>Young Republican Magazine</em>, circa 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;More about Majorca,&quot; circa 1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;More Shot at Than Shooting: Mrs. Luce about Goldwater,&quot; <em>New York Herald Tribune</em>, July 12, 1964; unidentified reprint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Most Unforgettable Character I Ever Met,&quot; (revised from &quot;Deed Without Name&quot;), <em>Reader's Digest</em>, circa 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;My Answer to the Question, `Where Do You Stand on the Negro Problem?'&quot; <em>Today's Woman</em>, July 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;My India, My America,&quot; book review, circa 1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mystery of Our China Policy,&quot; <em>Plain Talk</em>, July 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[National Theater Conference], 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Need for Prayer,&quot; circa 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Never Underestimate the Power of a Woman,&quot; (Robert F. Kennedy as possible vice presidential candidate), 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[New Left activism and college demonstrations], Nov. 10, 1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;No Pay, No Vote?&quot; <em>New York Herald Tribune</em>?], Aug. 9, 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Notes from a Diver's Diary,&quot; <em>Jubilee</em>, Oct. 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Nuclear War--comments on a paper by Dr. Osgood,&quot; for Sidney Cohen [1910- ], 1961</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
"Oil and Grain as Weapons," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, May 24, 1979
"The Oil Crisis," 1973
"On Hawaii," unidentified magazine clipping, Jan./Feb. 1966
"Our Future Relations with Russia," *Catholic Courier*, 1945
"Our Women Have Courage to Face Realities," *Philadelphia Inquirer*, Oct. 18, 1942
"Peace in Our Time," unidentified clipping, June 18, 1945
"Philippines: Asset or Liability," *The University of Chicago Round Table*, Nov. 16, 1941
"Piece of Our Mind," [Woman of the Week: soprano Kirsten Flagstad] by Clare Boothe Luce and Eve Garrette, 1945

(4 folders)
"Politics and the Media," for panel discussion, Chicago Friday Club, 1984
"A Postscript for the Prejudiced," *From the Housetops*, 1948
[Postwar planning], *Look*, 1943
"Postwar Women Want to Work," *American Weekly*, 1945
[Presidential convention reports], for United Features Syndicate, 1948
"Princess Barbara Marie Antoinette of America," circa 1934
"The Problem of the Greed for Power Among the Nations," for Institute of All Nations, 1974
"Project Apollo--Second Thoughts about the Man on the Moon," Sept. 11, 1963
"Psychology of Artists, Art," fragment, circa 1966
"The Quality of Greatness," 1949-1950
"Rape: One of the Fastest Growing Crimes in America," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, July 17, 1976
"The 'Real' Reason," McCall's, three parts, Feb.-Apr. 1947
   (1 folder)
(8 folders)


"Red Declaration of Independence in Italy Is Bombshell, Says Mrs. Luce," New York
Herald Tribune, Sept. 13, 1964


Religion and Sexism: Images of Woman in the Jewish and Christian Traditions, edited by


"Retention of Nuclear Arms Urged," Honolulu Advertiser, Feb. 9, 1977


Road to Peace and Freedom, by Irving Brant, Chicago Daily News, 1943


"Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954

"The Saga of the People's AI," Catholic Digest, May 1946; reprinted from Vanity Fair,
Dec. 1932


"The Secret of the New China," Churchman, July 1941

"Semantics of Detente," circa 1975

"Semantics of Semitism: The Case of Brother Daniel," 1963

"Should Prostitution Be Legalized?" One Woman's Voice, release copy, Sept. 21, 1974


"Sincerity," From the Housetops, Mar. 1948


"Sono Stata Promossa Da Anguilla a Delfino," Gente, Dec. 4, 1957

"An SOS for a 'Lost Constituency,'" Wall Street Journal, June 9, 1975

"St. Francis Xavier--Then and Now," unidentified offprint, circa 1952
[Statement about Newman Clubs], July 1958

[Statement about water fluoridation], McCall's, Sept. 1962; for the American Dental
Association, 1962

[Statement for Easter Seals Drive], 1959

[Statement, loyalty to the Republican party], Oct. 4, 1960

"Stump the Experts," circa 1946

"Summit Meeting or Surrender," New York Herald Tribune, 1964

"Szechuan, China," 1944

[Taxation], The Beacon, Women's Republican Club of Dade County, Fla., 1943

"Tears for the Grand Old Party," National Review, June 30, 1964

[Teheran Conference], Office of War Information, Dec. 7, 1943


"Thanksgiving," New York World Telegram, Nov. 25, 1959

[Theatrical reviews], circa 1929

"Third Term for Fear," Liberty Magazine, 1940

"This World of Ours," unidentified clipping, circa 1934
"Thought Has No Sex," Today's Woman, 1946
"Thoughts on Convert Making," Techniques for Convert-Makers, monthly release, Paulist League, Nov. 1947
"Thoughts on Mexico," Vogue, Aug. 15, 1950 See also Container 304, "Land of the Dark Madonna"
"Tito: Capitalism's Fellow-Traveler," Hall Syndicate, 1957
"To Seminarians," The Forum, supplement May-June 1947
"The Trend Away from Democracy," Skeptic, 1975
"Twentieth Century Woman--Free at Last?" Saturday Review/World, Aug. 24, 1974
"Two Doctrines of War," Strategic Review, Spring 1977
"Under the Fig Tree," 1949[?]
"Underwater Adventure," Family Circle, Apr. 1, 1958; reprint, Family Digest, undated
"Unforgettable Bill Benton," Reader's Digest, Jan. 1975
"The Unmysterious East," Life, 1941
"Urban Catastrophe," Mountain States Architecture, Dec. 1965
"Ultimatum to the UN: Israel and the Arab Godfather," National Review, Jan. 31, 1975
"U.S. General Stilwell Commands Chinese on Burma Front," Life, Apr. 27, 1942
"The U.S. Needs the South," circa 1944
"The Valor of Homer Lea," Saturday Evening Post, 1941
"Victor Belongs to the Spoils," National Review, Nov. 15, 1966
"The Victorious South," Vogue, June 1, 1937
"Victory Is a Woman," Woman's Home Companion, Nov. 1943
"Vote for Roosevelt or Dewey? Dewey," Negro Digest, Oct. 1944
"War effort, Hartford Courant, 1943
"We Race to the Moon--Why Not to the Ocean Floor?" New York Journal American, July 7, 1963
"What American Soldiers Should Know about China," June 1, 1944
"What Are American Women Thinking About the War?" Daily Mail, circa 1940
"What Did He Really Say?" Arizona Republic, May 21, 1961
"What I Like about Women," This Week Magazine, Aug. 31, 1941
"What Men Don't Know about Women," for McCall's, Feb. 29, 1972
"What One Woman Can Do," [May-ling Soong Chiang], This Week Magazine, July 26, 1942
"What Price Automobiles?" 1963
"What Price the Philippines?" Vogue, Jan. 1, 1942
"What Will Happen in the 1944 National Elections?" Look, 1943
"Whatever Happened to the American Century?" Strategic Review, Winter 1976
"What's Right with America?" National Enquirer, 1974
"When Leading Americans Peer Into the Future . . . 'If Present Social Trends Continue, Democracy Is Bound to Collapse'" U.S. News and World Report, July 5, 1976
"Who's Baby Is 'Oo?" circa 1934
"Who's Zoo Is Asia," for Leonard Lyons guest column, circa 1943
"Why I Am a Republican," Campaign News, Women's National Republican Club, Sept. 1956
"Why the Chinese Fight," The China Monthly, 1943
"Why Tokyo Is Not in Ruins," CBL and Henry Reilly, New York Sun, 1942
"Why We Don't Like People," circa 1934
"Why We Should Elect Eisenhower," The Loomis Log, Sept. 26, 1952
"Will It Take the Wringer of Depression to Halt Raids on Treasury?" Honolulu Advertiser, June 22, 1978; reprint "Depression Needed?" Manchester New Hampshire Union Leader, Aug. 3, 1978

BOX 313
"Wings Over China," Life, Sept. 8, 1941
"Wings Over Majorca," circa 1934
"Without Portfolio" (McCall's magazine columns)
Clippings
1960-1963
(4 folders)
1964-1967
(3 folders)

BOX 314
Correspondence, 1959, 1966-1968
Drafts, 1963-1967, undated
Index, 1960-1966
"Language Question," drafts and notes, 1965
Press commentary, 1960
Research, 1963, undated

"Woman's Place on the Payroll: 15,000,000 Women Want Peacetime Jobs; Does This Mean You?" American Weekly, Nov. 25, 1945
[Women], essay fragments, circa 1945-1950
[Women and the war effort], Maryland Club Woman, 1944
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 315   | "Women at the Peace Table," circa 1945  
|           | "Women Can Win the Peace," *Chatelaine*, Feb. 1944  
|           | [Women in politics], *New York Journal American*, 1944  
|           | [World food supply], June 1975  
|           | "The World War--Freedom or Slavery?" *Daily Mail*, 1942  
|           | "The World We Want to Live In," for the National Conference of Christians and Jews, circa 1942  
| BOX 315   | **Journals and Notebooks, circa 1944-1970**  
|           | Jottings of ideas for articles, books, and plays with notes on quotations and sources.  
|           | Arranged chronologically. |
| BOX 315   | circa 1944, 1949, 1957-1970s, undated  
|           | (7 folders) |
| BOX 315   | **Memoirs, 1935-circa 1960**  
|           | Manuscript of an incomplete unpublished memoir, a notebook concerning Luce's ambassadorship to Italy, and other notes.  
|           | Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically. |
| BOX 315   | "Autobiography and Reno Notes," 1935  
|           | "Draft chapters for autobiography" [Catholic essays and notes], circa 1960s  
|           | (4 folders)  
|           | "Leaves from the Ambassador's Notebook," 1953  
|           | Miscellaneous notes, circa 1944, undated |
| BOX 316-321 | **Nonfiction Books, Pamphlets, and Proposals, 1940-1977**  
|           | Clippings, drafts, pageproofs, outlines, notes, and proposals.  
|           | Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically. |
| BOX 316   | [Catholicism: proposed essays by chapter], circa 1950  
|           | "Rome 1940"  
|           | "Rome 1949"  
|           | "The Real Reason"  
|           | "Saving the White Man's Soul"  
|           | "St. Francis Xavier--Then and Now"  
|           | "China in the Spring"  
|           | Bibliography, 1949  
|           | Chapter lists, notes, 1941  
|           | Introduction, sample chapters, 1941  
|           | *Europe in the Spring*, New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1940  
|           | First edition  
<p>|           | (2 folders) |
| BOX 317   | (9 folders) |
| BOX 318   | (10 folders) |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 319</td>
<td>Second and third editions, corrections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;The Image of Woman in the American Drama,&quot; outline and notes, circa 1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;The Playwright in the Pew,&quot; chapter outline, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Reflections on the Just War,&quot; chapter outlines, 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;The Roots of Woman, prospectus&quot; for a six-hour television documentary/ mini-series, 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drafts and notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 320</td>
<td><em>Twilight of God</em>. Henry Regnery Co., Human Affairs pamphlet, 1949 (drafts variously titled: &quot;Christianity and the Red Religion,&quot; and &quot;Christianity in the Atomic Age&quot;; with chapter titles: &quot;Is the U.S.A. a Christian Nation?&quot;, &quot;How Anti-Religious Is Russia?&quot;, &quot;Christianity or Totalitarianism?&quot;, &quot;Must We Have a Holy War with Russia?&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;The Wasp and the Tarantula: A Footnote on Drama and History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drafts, 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Informal address, Taliesen West, Ariz., 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notes, 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 321-325</td>
<td><strong>Novels and Short Stories, 1919-1964</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, drafts, outlines, and notes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 321</td>
<td>&quot;Al the Advertising Man,&quot; partial draft, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Balmy Bea,&quot; 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 322</td>
<td>&quot;The Double Bind,&quot; circa 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Joan's Third Party,&quot; partial draft, circa 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;The Little Dip,&quot; circa 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;The Long Retreat,&quot; outline, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;The Mephistophelean Curl,&quot; circa 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Mr. and Mrs. Squibb,&quot; circa 1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Money Isn't Everything,&quot; 1928[?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;No Good Deed Goes Unpunished,&quot; circa 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Portrait of a Fashionable Painter,&quot; <em>Vanity Fair</em>, Feb. 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Portrait of a Young Man,&quot; circa 1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Priscilla Parkington,&quot; 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A Quotation for Spring,&quot; by Julian Jerome (CBL), circa 1930</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1 folder)
BOX 323
(14 folders)
BOX 324
(9 folders)
BOX 325
(5 folders)
"Temptation in Tivoli," 1962-1963
"The Thing Could Never Be," by Renee Marks (CBL), circa 1932
"This My Hand," 1929
"The Tree Sisters," incomplete
"Trial by Telephone," by Julian Jerome (CBL), circa 1930
"The Wonderful Cook and Butler," 1960-1962

BOX 325-339 Plays, 1919-1980
Acting scripts, drafts, storylines, synopses, outlines, and notes. Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

BOX 325
"Abide with Me," circa 1934-1935
(3 folders)
"An American Story," [1934]
Candida, (Luce adaptation), Stamford, Conn., production, 1945
BOX 326
Child of the Morning, 1951
(4 folders)
Come to the Stable, 1949

BOX 327
Danae, notes, circa 1935
"Der Dummkopf," 1939
"Entirely Irregular: A Comedy in Three Acts, or The Late Martin Broom," by Clare Brokaw and Austin Page, circa 1924
"Forever in the Garden," circa 1920s
"The 400 Million" (Soong Family-China), 1943
(4 folders)
"The Frying Pan Is Nicer," synopsis, [1940]
"The Gaiety of Nations," circa 1934 (drafts variously titled "The Ant Palace" and "Come the Restoration")
(4 folders)
"General Homer Lea," storyline for a film by Clare Boothe and Elizabeth Cobb, 1941
"Happy Marriage," 1943-1948 (initially titled, "Snow in Summer," with Helen Hull)
(3 folders)
BOX 328
(8 folders)
"Heaven Can Be Had (or the Paradise Makers)," outline for screenplay, 1951
"The King's Bastard," outline, circa 1930s
Kiss the Boys Goodbye
Dramatists Play Service edition, circa 1950
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 330</td>
<td>1941-1943, 1950 (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 331</td>
<td>1950-1953 (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 332</td>
<td>1953-1958 (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 333</td>
<td>1958-1962 (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 334</td>
<td>1962, undated (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 335</td>
<td>&quot;Married from Home,&quot; circa 1939-1952 (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 336</td>
<td>&quot;Pilate's Wife,&quot; 1950-1951 (3 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BOX 337 | "The Rape of Jennifer Crane," outline and notes, circa 1950s  
| | "The Sacred Cow," by Clare Boothe Brokaw and Paul Gallico, circa 1933  
| | "Saint Anthony and the Gambler," stepline for a screenplay, 1949  
| BOX 338 | "Saint Francis in Manhattan," synopsis for a ballet, [1950]  
| | "Screwtape Letters," storyline and notes, 1948  
| | "Six from Coventry," proposal for screenplay, 1941  
| | Slam the Door Softly  
| | Drafts, 1970  
| | "Social Cavalcade, or Life among the Upper Crusters--Or How the Upper Half Lives . . .," proposed scripts for radio show to be sponsored by Junis Cream Facial Moisturizer, 1934  
| | "The Stars Shine Twice," synopsis, circa 1940s  
| | "S.S. Reno," fragment, circa 1930  
| | The Women  
| | circa 1936, draft synopsis of perfume counter scene  
| | circa 1936 draft  
| | [1936], script used in Philadelphia tryout  
| | 1936, commentary by George [S. Kaufman]  
| | 1936, script, Ethel Barrymore Theater, New York, N.Y.  
| BOX 339 | 1937, Vienna script, "Frauen in New York," German translation by Rudolf Kommer  
| | 1938, script and production instructions, Lyric Theater, London, England, Gilbert Miller, producer  
| | circa 1938, script, "Femmes," French translation by Jacques Deval  
| | 1951, script as broadcast by Canadian Ford Theatre  
| | circa 1954, Italian translation, "Donne"  
| | circa 1980, script, "Damen der Gesellschaft," German translation by Nina Adler  
| | Introduction for Random House edition, undated  
| | "Wreath for Petroff's Grave," synopses and drafts, 1950  
| | Untitled fragments and notes, undated  
| BOX 340 | Poetry, 1919-circa 1950  
| | Printed copies and drafts.  
| | Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.  
| BOX 340 | Collected poetry, typescript with clippings, circa 1919-1922  
| | Miscellaneous drafts and fragments, circa 1940-1950, undated  
| | Untitled, circa 1923  
| | "The Wreck of the Pancreas," undated  

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 340-343 | Notes and Fragments, circa 1940-1987  
Notes and fragments of miscellaneous writings.  
Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically. |
| BOX 340 | Atom bomb, circa 1948  
Drafts of letters to editors, writers, and politicians, 1960s-1970s  
(3 folders)  
Foreign policy, circa 1970s  
(3 folders) |
| BOX 341 | Humorous stories and jokes, circa 1940s  
Kelly, Grace, circa 1960  
Machiavelli and the Cold War, circa 1960  
Media, circa 1970s  
New York City Amateur Drama Department, report, 1934  
Nixon-Watergate, 1970s  
Poetry  
Collected, circa 1940s  
Mentioning Clare Boothe Luce, circa 1940s-1950s  
Politics, 1949, 1970s  
(4 folders)  
(1 folder) |
| BOX 342 | Population control, circa 1960s |
| BOX 343 | Queen Liliuokalani, circa 1960s  
Religion, 1965  
Tropical fish, 1973  
Waldo, George, 1948  
Women, marriage, 1946-1950, circa 1970s  
(4 folders)  
Women's movement, 1987  
(3 folders) |
| BOX 344-599 | Congressional Papers, 1942-1947 |
| BOX 344-581 | Correspondence, 1942-1947  
Correspondence concerning Luce's work in Congress.  
Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically. |
| BOX 344 | 1942  
Bailey, Wesley  
Borchardt, Hermann  
Bradley, J. Kenneth  
Buell, Raymond Leslie  
Childs, Marquis William  
Fay, Edward R.  
Hehmeyer, Alexander "Fritz"  
Hulburd, David |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 345   | Mandigo, Pauline  
(4 folders)  
Morano, Albert P.  
Quezon, Manuel Luis (1878-1944)  
Swift, Otis Peabody  
(2 folders)  
Taylor, Anson W. H.  
White, Walter Francis  
Miscellaneous  
"Ab-Be" (includes Alice Austin, Raymond E. Baldwin, Ralph A. Bard, Niver William Beamen, William Benton [1900-1973], Edward L. Bernays)  
(10 folders)  |
| BOX 346   | "Bio-C" (includes H. O. Bishop, Virginia L. Blood, Chester Bowles, William H. Brennan, Ruth Burns, Robert Cantwell [1908- ], Dennis M. Carroll, H. Powell Chapman, Robert A. Crosby, Bertram Cruger)  
(16 folders)  |
(15 folders)  |
(14 folders)  |
(16 folders)  |
| BOX 350   | "Mu-Sh" (includes Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Condé Nast, Norman Vincent Peale, Westbrook Pegler, Brock Pemberton, Claude Pepper, Anita Pollitzer, Sam Rayburn, John D. Rockefeller [1906- ], Richard Rodgers [1902- ], David O. Selznick, Joseph Shallit)  
(16 folders)  |
| BOX 351   | "Si-Wi" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky, Nicholas J. Spykman, Winifred Claire Stanley, Jule Styne, Iphigene Ochs Sulzberger, Jessie Sumner, Herbert Bayard Swope, Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble, George Waldo, Thomas John Watson [1874-1956], Theodore Harold White, Wendell L. Willkie)  
(15 folders)  |
| BOX 352   | "Wo-Z" (includes Chase Going Woodhouse)  
(10 folders)  
Unidentified  
Fragments  
1943  
Bailey, Wesley  
Baldwin, Raymond E.  
(2 folders)  
Beaman, Niver William |
Blood, Virginia L.  
(2 folders)
Bradley, J. Kenneth
Brennan, William H.

BOX 353
Brown, Prentiss Marsh
Crosby, Robert A.
Curtis, Mrs. Louis J.
Goddin, Clifton S.  
(4 folders)
Kafaroff, Bruce
McGraw, James H.
McNaughton, Frank  
(2 folders)

BOX 354
Morano, Albert P.
Paul, Randolph E.
Pearson, William F.
Richmond, Edward V. J.
Seeley, W. Parker
Smith, Ben Day
Swift, Otis Peabody  
(2 folders)

Miscellaneous
"Ab-Ac" (includes Dean Acheson)

BOX 355
"Ad-Ar" (includes Franklin P. Adams, Walter Gresham Andrews, Leslie Cornelius Arends)  
(10 folders)

BOX 356
"As-Bar"
(11 folders)

BOX 357
"Bas-Birn" (includes William E. Bergin)  
(11 folders)

BOX 358
"Biro-Bov"
(12 folders)

BOX 359
"Bow-Brow" (includes Chester Bowles, William H. Brennan)  
(9 folders)

BOX 360
"Brown-By" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Raymond Leslie Buell, George J. Burke, Prescott Sheldon Bush)  
(11 folders)

BOX 361
"Ca-Cham" (includes Dale Carnegie, Emanuel Celler)  
(9 folders)

BOX 362
"Cham-Coll" (includes Chiang Kai-shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Jan M. Ciechanowski)  
(10 folders)

BOX 363
"Colm-Cri" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983])  
(8 folders)

BOX 364
"Cro-Da" (includes Ely Culbertson, Leigh Danenberg, Elmer Holmes Davis)  
(12 folders)

BOX 365
"De-Drip" (includes Joel Dean, Everett McKinley Dirksen, Lev E. Dobriansky)  
(11 folders)
Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 366</td>
<td>&quot;Dris-Ep&quot; (includes Marshall Dunn, Fred Elridge, Herbert Emmerich) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 367</td>
<td>&quot;Er-Fisc&quot; (includes Edward R. Fay) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 368</td>
<td>&quot;Fish-Fra&quot; (includes James Lawrence Fly, Mme. Sun Fo [Mme. Sun Ke], James Forrestal, Mary E. Frank) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 369</td>
<td>&quot;Fre-Ge&quot; (includes J. William Fulbright) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 370</td>
<td>&quot;Gi-Gran&quot; (includes Samuel Grafton) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 371</td>
<td>&quot;Grap-Ham&quot; (includes Harold Gray [1894-1968], William H. Green) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 372</td>
<td>&quot;Han-Heif&quot; (includes Harold H. Hawkins, F. Peavey Heffelfinger) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 373</td>
<td>&quot;Heig-Hod&quot; (includes Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966]) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 374</td>
<td>&quot;Hoe-Hug&quot; (includes Bruce Holman) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 375</td>
<td>&quot;Hal-Jak&quot; (includes Cordell Hull, Harold L. Ickes) (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 376</td>
<td>&quot;Jam-Ju&quot; (includes Jimmy Jemail, Lyndon B. Johnson, Walter Henry Judd) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 377</td>
<td>&quot;Ka-Kir&quot; (includes Henry J. Kaiser, A. Nancy Kanow, Vivien Kellems, Freda Kirchwey) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 378</td>
<td>&quot;Kis-Lan&quot; (includes Henrietta Kolborg, Charles Marion La Follette) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 379</td>
<td>&quot;Lap-Lind&quot; (includes Joseph Leeds, Albert Leman) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 380</td>
<td>&quot;Line-Mac&quot; (includes Walter Lippmann, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902-], Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Robert A. Lovett, Mabel Dodge Luhan, Douglas MacArthur, Archibald MacLeish) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 381</td>
<td>&quot;Mad-Max&quot; (includes Pauline Mandigo, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Marion E. Martin, G. Grant Mason) (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 382</td>
<td>&quot;May-Me&quot; (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 383</td>
<td>&quot;Me-Moon&quot; (includes Morris J. Mendelsohn, Miami Daily News) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 384</td>
<td>&quot;Moor-Nel&quot; (includes William D. B. Motter, Frank Murphy [1890-1949]) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 385</td>
<td>&quot;Nem-Ox&quot; (includes Mark W. Norman, Gerald Prentice Nye, John R. O'Donnell, Walter O'Keefe, Redvers Opie) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 386</td>
<td>&quot;Pa-Pes&quot; (includes Mrs. Willie Green Parsons, Tere Pascone, Norman Vincent Peale, William D. Pawley, Mildred Pequignot) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BOX 387   | "Pet-Pri"
           | (11 folders) |
| BOX 388   | "Pro-Rev" (includes Samuel F. Pryor, Manuel Luis Quezon [1878-1944], Sam Rayburn, Marion P. Redden)
           | (12 folders) |
| BOX 389   | "Rex-Ror" (includes Franklin D. Roosevelt [1882-1945])
           | (9 folders) |
| BOX 390   | "Ros-Scha" (includes William Ryan)
           | (8 folders) |
| BOX 391   | "Sche-Shea"
           | (10 folders) |
| BOX 392   | "Shee-Smith" (includes Sardar Jaga Jita Singh, Kate Smith [1907-1986], Margaret Chase Smith)
           | (10 folders) |
| BOX 393   | "Sn-Ste" (includes George E. Sokolsky, T. V. Soong, Harold Edward Stassen, Edward R. Stettinius)
           | (10 folders) |
| BOX 394   | "Sti-Taylor, A" (includes Clarence K. Streit, Robert A. Taft [1889-1953], Anson W. H. Taylor)
           | (9 folders) |
| BOX 395   | "Taylor, C-Ty" (includes Henry J. Taylor [1902-1984], Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble, Cornelius Tuszynski)
           | (12 folders) |
| BOX 396   | "Ud-Walk" (includes Arthur H. Vandenberg, George Waldo)
           | (12 folders) |
| BOX 397   | "Wall-Wer" (includes Sinclair Weeks)
           | (11 folders) |
| BOX 398   | "Wes-Williams" (includes Theodore Harold White, Walter Francis White, Arthur Dare Whiteside, Gladstone Williams)
           | (10 folders) |
| BOX 399   | "Williamson-Yos" (includes Wendell L. Willkie, Walter Winchell, Andrew S. Wing)
           | (11 folders) |
| BOX 400   | "You-Z" (includes Mary Young)
           | (3 folders) |
|           | Unidentified
           | (4 folders) |

1944
Bailey, Wesley
(2 folders)

BOX 401
Baldwin, Raymond E.
Batdorf, Elmer
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Blood, Virginia L.
(2 folders)
Bradley, J. Kenneth
Dunphy, Joseph J.
Emmet, Christopher
Fitzgerald, Gerald A.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 402   | Hamilton, John D. M. (b. 1892)  
                      High, Stanley  
                      Kafaroff, Bruce  
                      Kent, Tyler  
                      Kershner, Howard Eldred  
                      King, John R.  
                      Kolborg, Henrietta  
                      Morano, Albert P.  
                      Pearson, William F.  
                      Priestley, William J.  
                      Ruediger, Wadsworth  
                      Sheecklen, Connie  
                      Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita  
                      Swift, Otis Peabody  
                      Taylor, Blair  
                      Vaughn, Albert E.  
                      Vitale, Rose  
                      Wiggins, B. E.  
                      Zuver, Werth |
| BOX 403   | Miscellaneous  
                      "Ab-Ar" (includes Dean Acheson, Leslie Cornelius Arends)  
                      (13 folders)  
                      "As-Barna"  
                      (13 folders)  
                      "Barnes-Bell" (includes Niver William Beaman)  
                      (12 folders)  
                      "Belli-Bli" (includes Edward L. Bernays, H. O. Bishop)  
                      (12 folders)  
                      "Blo-Boyd" (includes Chester Bowles)  
                      (12 folders)  
                      "Boy-Boy-P" (includes William H. Brennan)  
                      (15 folders)  
                      "Brown, R-Calb" (includes Herbert Brownell, Raymond Leslie Buell, Prescott Sheldon Bush)  
                      (14 folders)  
                      "Cale-Ce" (includes Emanuel Celler)  
                      (13 folders)  
                      "Ch-Cof" (includes May-ling Soong Chiang, Marquis William Childs, Cyril Clemens)  
                      (12 folders)  
                      "Cog-Cotr"  
                      (11 folders)  
                      "Cott-Dal" (includes John Cowles [1898-1983], May Craig, Robert A. Crosby, Frank Crowninshield, Bertram Cruger, Ely Culbertson)  
                      (14 folders)  
                      "Dam-Dema" (includes Walter Damrosch, Leigh Danenberg, Howard Calhoun, Davidson, Elmer Holmes Davis)  
                      (15 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 415  | "Demi-Dors" (includes Everett McKinley Dirksen)  
(14 folders) |
| 416  | "Dort-Edm" (includes Marshall Dunn)  
(14 folders) |
| 417  | "Edw-Fa" (includes Herbert Emmerich, Edward R. Fay)  
(16 folders) |
| 418  | "Fe-Fort" (includes James Lawrence Fly, John Howard Ford)  
(17 folders) |
| 419  | "Fortu-Garre" (includes Cedric Foster, Gladys Freeman)  
(15 folders) |
| 420  | "Garri-Gok"  
(16 folders) |
| 421  | "Gol-Griffin" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Samuel Grafton)  
(15 folders) |
| 422  | "Griffit-Hami" (includes Dorothy Halifax, John E. Hamilton)  
(14 folders) |
| 423  | "Hamp-Haz" (includes Thomas Charles Hart)  
(16 folders) |
| 424  | "He-Hin"  
(15 folders) |
| 425  | "Hir-Ho" (includes Herbert Hoover, Roy Wilson Howard)  
(15 folders) |
| 426  | "Hu-Jam" (includes Cordell Hull, Zora Neale Hurston, Harold L. Ickes)  
(14 folders) |
| 427  | "Jan-Joh" (includes Eric A. Johnston)  
(13 folders) |
| 428  | "Jol-Kent" (includes Vivien Kellems)  
(16 folders) |
| 429  | "Keny-Koe" (includes Freda Kirchwey)  
(14 folders) |
| 430  | "Kog-Lang" (includes Alfred Kohlborg, H. H. Kung, Ladies Home Journal, Charles Marion La Follette, Chaman Lal)  
(16 folders) |
| 431  | "Lanh-Lic" (includes Roy E. Larsen)  
(14 folders) |
| 432  | "Lid-Luce" (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], Daniel Longwell)  
(14 folders) |
| 433  | "Luck-Mam"  
(12 folders) |
| 434  | "Man-Mayd" (includes Edward Martin [1879-1967])  
(16 folders) |
| 435  | "Maye-McKen" (includes Carson McCullers, James H. McGraw)  
(16 folders) |
| 436  | "McKeo-Millea" (includes George McLachlan, Paul V. McNutt)  
(18 folders) |
| 437  | "Miller-Mord"  
(15 folders) |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 438</td>
<td>&quot;More-Mu&quot; (includes Cecelia Murray) (14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 439</td>
<td>&quot;My-Ob&quot; (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 440</td>
<td>&quot;Oc-Pag&quot; (includes John R. O'Donnell, Walter O'Keefe, Redvers Opie) (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 441</td>
<td>&quot;Pai-Perry, J&quot; (includes Dorothy Paley, Norman Vincent Peale, Westbrook Pegler) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 442</td>
<td>&quot;Perry, L-Potte&quot; (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 443</td>
<td>&quot;Potti-Red&quot; (includes A. Philip Randolph) (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 444</td>
<td>&quot;Ree-Roberts&quot; (includes Helen Rogers Reid, Edward V. J. Richmond) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 445</td>
<td>&quot;Robertson-Ru&quot; (includes Eleanor Roosevelt) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 446</td>
<td>&quot;Ry-Schm&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 447</td>
<td>&quot;Schn-Shanl&quot; (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 448</td>
<td>&quot;Shann-Sj&quot; (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 449</td>
<td>&quot;Sk-Sn&quot; (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 450</td>
<td>&quot;So-Sterl&quot; (includes Harrison E. Spangler, Francis Spellman) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 451</td>
<td>&quot;Stern-Sty&quot; (14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 452</td>
<td>&quot;Su-Ter&quot; (includes Jessie Sumner, John Taber [1880-1965], Henry J. Taylor [1902-1984], Myron Charles Taylor) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 453</td>
<td>&quot;Tes-Tro&quot; (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble) (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 454</td>
<td>&quot;Tru-Verd&quot; (14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 455</td>
<td>&quot;Verg-Watr&quot; (includes Earl Warren [1891-1974]) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 456</td>
<td>&quot;Wats-Whitf&quot; (includes Thomas John Watson [1874-1956], Creighton Webb, Orson Welles, Theodore Harold White, Walter Francis White) (23 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 457</td>
<td>&quot;Whiti-Wins&quot; (includes James L. Wick) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 458</td>
<td>&quot;Wint-Y&quot; (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 459</td>
<td>&quot;Z&quot; (6 folders) Unidentified (5 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Container  Contents

BOX 460  (7 folders)
1945
Bailey, Wesley
Baldwin, Raymond E.
Beaman, Niver William

BOX 461
Bernays, Edward L.
(3 folders)
Bodine, Alfred VanSant
Bowles, Chester
Bradley, J. Kenneth
Clifford, Arthur
Curtis, Mrs. Louis J.
Emmet, Christopher
Heller, Clarence Edward
Kafaroff, Bruce
Keleman, Eugene
Kohlberg, Arthur

BOX 462
Kolborg, Henrietta
(2 folders)
Kronick, Rita
Mandigo, Pauline
Martin, Marion E.
Morano, Albert P.
Outland, George
Pearson, William F.
Reed, James
Seeley, W. Parker
Senior, Harold
Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita
Taylor, Blair
White, Walter Francis
Miscellaneous
"Aa-Aca"

BOX 463
"Ach-Ang" (includes Walter Gresham Andrews)
(12 folders)

BOX 464
"Ann-Baker, H"
(13 folders)

BOX 465
"Baker, J-Bav"
(14 folders)

BOX 466
"Bax-Berr"
(14 folders)

BOX 467
"Bert-Bolo"
(12 folders)

BOX 468
"Bolt-Bre" (includes Omar Nelson Bradley)
(15 folders)

BOX 469
"Bri-Bud" (includes Pearl S. Buck)
(14 folders)
Box 470 "Bue-Can" (includes Raymond Leslie Buell, Prescott Sheldon Bush)
   (16 folders)
Box 471 "Cap-Chamb"
   (15 folders)
Box 472 "Chami-Clark" (includes Chiang Kai-Shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Marquis William Childs, Jan M. Ciechanowski)
   (16 folders)
Box 473 "Clat-Cons"
   (15 folders)
Box 474 "Cont-Croo" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983])
   (16 folders)
Box 475 "Cros-Davis, D" (includes Robert A. Crosby)
   (13 folders)
Box 476 "Davis, E-Dev" (includes Elmer Holmes Davis)
   (13 folders)
Box 477 "Dew-Dou" (includes Frank Dorn)
   (14 folders)
Box 478 "Dov-Ea"
   (15 folders)
Box 479 "Eb-Ew"
   (15 folders)
Box 480 "Ey-Fid" (includes Edward R. Fay)
   (15 folders)
Box 481 "Fie-For" (includes James Forrestal)
   (17 folders)
Box 482 "Fos-Gal"
   (16 folders)
Box 483 "Gam-Gif"
   (16 folders)
Box 484 "Gil-Gor" (includes Max Gordon [1892-1978])
   (16 folders)
Box 485 "Gos-Had" (includes William H. Green)
   (19 folders)
Box 486 "Hae-Harp" (includes William Harlan Hale, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Earl of Halifax, John D. M. Hamilton [b. 1892])
   (18 folders)
Box 487 "Harr-Hei" (includes Thomas Charles Hart, F. Peavey Heffelfinger)
   (19 folders)
Box 488 "Hel-Hoe" (includes Stanley High)
   (17 folders)
Box 489 "Hof-Hoy" (includes Roy Wilson Howard)
   (15 folders)
Box 490 "Hr-I" (includes Zora Neale Hurston)
   (18 folders)
Box 491 "Ja-Joh"
   (17 folders)
Box 492 "Jol-Keel"
   (17 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 493   | "Keen-Kin"  
(21 folders) |
| BOX 494   | "Kir-Kun"  
(20 folders) |
| BOX 495   | "Kur-Leary, F"  
(19 folders) |
| BOX 496   | "Leary, J-Lis"  
(20 folders) |
| BOX 497   | "Lit-MacC" (includes Bela Lugosi, Douglas MacArthur)  
(19 folders) |
| BOX 498   | "MacD-Marsh"  
(18 folders) |
| BOX 499   | "Marshall-McCary" (includes George C. Marshall, Dorothy Massey, Elsa Maxwell)  
(19 folders) |
| BOX 500   | "McCau-Mea"  
(20 folders) |
| BOX 501   | "Med-Miller, M" (includes Morris J. Mendelsohn, Perle Mesta)  
(18 folders) |
| BOX 502   | "Miller, P-Morris"  
(20 folders) |
| BOX 503   | "Morro-Ne" (includes Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Cecelia Murray)  
(17 folders) |
| BOX 504   | "Ni-Od" (includes Chester W. Nimitz)  
(17 folders) |
| BOX 505   | "Oe-Palmer, G"  
(20 folders) |
| BOX 506   | "Palmer, H-Pep" (includes Brock Pemberton)  
(19 folders) |
| BOX 507   | "Per-Pog"  
(20 folders) |
| BOX 508   | "Poi-Rad" (includes Adam Clayton Powell [1908-1972])  
(18 folders) |
| BOX 509   | "Raf-Rich"  
(20 folders) |
| BOX 510   | "Richardson-Ross, J" (includes Paul Robeson [1898-1976], George W. Romney, Eleanor Roosevelt)  
(21 folders) |
| BOX 511   | "Ross, M-Sand"  
(20 folders) |
| BOX 512   | "Sanf-Scos"  
(21 folders) |
| BOX 513   | "Scot-Sieb"  
(21 folders) |
| BOX 514   | "Siec-Smith, J"  
(21 folders) |
| BOX 515   | "Smith, L-Steh" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky)  
(22 folders) |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 516</td>
<td>&quot;Stei-Stron&quot; (includes Clarence K. Streit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 517</td>
<td>&quot;Stroo-Ta&quot; (includes Anson W. H. Taylor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 518</td>
<td>&quot;Te-To&quot; (includes Lowell Thomas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 519</td>
<td>&quot;Tr-Vank&quot; (Harry S. Truman, Arthur H. Vandenberg)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 520</td>
<td>&quot;Vanl-Ward&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 521</td>
<td>&quot;Ware-Wha&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 522</td>
<td>&quot;Whe-Wilsh&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 523</td>
<td>&quot;Wilson-Ya&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 524</td>
<td>&quot;Ye-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 525</td>
<td>1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrews, H. Irving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baldwin, Raymond E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bernays, Edward L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brantley, Jessie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 526</td>
<td>Cheserton-Mangle, Maeanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chesney, Earle D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emmet, Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kohlberg, Alfred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kolborg, Henrietta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loomis, Helen M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morano, Albert P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 527</td>
<td>Pearson, William F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Taylor, Blair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vann, Elizabeth Chapman Denny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Aa-All&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 528</td>
<td>&quot;Ali-Bae&quot; (includes Leslie Cornelius Arends)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BOX 529   | "Bad-Bang" (includes William H. Baldwin)  
(21 folders) |
| BOX 530   | "Baum-Ber" (includes Niver William Beaman, William Benton [1900-1973])  
(19 folders) |
| BOX 531   | "Bes-Booth, E" (includes Mary McLeod Bethune, Harriet B. Billingsley, Bruce Bliven  
[1889-1977], Virginia L. Blood)  
(19 folders) |
| BOX 532   | "Booth, H-Brie" (includes Chester Bowles, Omar Nelson Bradley, William H. Brennan)  
(18 folders) |
| BOX 533   | "Brig-Buo" (includes Pearl S. Buck)  
(22 folders) |
| BOX 534   | "Bur-Can" (includes Harold H. Burton, Prescott Sheldon Bush, James F. Byrnes)  
(21 folders) |
| BOX 535   | "Cap-Chapm" (includes Frank Carlson, Emanuel Celler)  
(18 folders) |
| BOX 536   | "Chapp-Cl" (includes Ch'en Chih-mai [Chen Zhimai], Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark  
[1896-1984])  
(21 folders) |
| BOX 537   | "Coa-Core"  
(19 folders) |
| BOX 538   | "Cori-Cun" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983], Ely Culbertson)  
(19 folders) |
| BOX 539   | "Cur-Deb" (includes Frederick M. Daley, Gertrude Davis)  
(19 folders) |
| BOX 540   | "Dec-Dis" (includes Cecil B. DeMille, Everett McKinley Dirksen)  
(19 folders) |
| BOX 541   | "Div-Durk" (includes Lawrence W. Doucette, Carl Dreher, John Foster Dulles)  
(22 folders) |
| BOX 542   | "Durl-Es" (includes Max Eastman, Dwight D. Eisenhower)  
(22 folders) |
| BOX 543   | "Et-Fie" (includes Edward R. Fay, Felix, Archduke of Austria, Enrico Fermi, Marshall  
Field [1893-1956])  
(20 folders) |
| BOX 544   | "Fio-Fred" (includes James Forrestal, Cedric Foster)  
(21 folders) |
| BOX 545   | "Free-Gei" (includes J. William Fulbright)  
(24 folders) |
| BOX 546   | "Gel-Goode"  
(21 folders) |
| BOX 547   | "Goodm-Gun"  
(22 folders) |
| BOX 548   | "Gur-Harrison, H"  
(20 folders) |
| BOX 549   | "Harrison, J-Her" (includes Thomas Charles Hart, Ben Hecht, F. Peavey Heffelfinger,  
Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966])  
(20 folders) |
| BOX 550   | "Hes-Horg" (includes Stanley High, Otis Halbert Holmes, Herbert Hoover)  
(18 folders) |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 551</td>
<td>&quot;Horn-If&quot; (includes Sol Hurok, Zora Neale Hurston) (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 552</td>
<td>&quot;Ij-Jol&quot; (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 553</td>
<td>&quot;Jon-Kel&quot; (includes Henry J. Kaiser) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 554</td>
<td>&quot;Ken-Kra&quot; (includes Paul W. Kendall, Freda Kirchwey, Victor Kravchenko [1905-1966]) (24 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 555</td>
<td>&quot;Kre-La&quot; (includes Charles Marion La Follette) (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 556</td>
<td>&quot;Le-Log&quot; (includes Helen R. Leonardi, Walter Lippmann, John Davis Lodge, William Loeb [1905-]) (23 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 557</td>
<td>&quot;Loh-Malk&quot; (includes Douglas MacArthur, Lee MacPhail) (23 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 558</td>
<td>&quot;Mall-McCaf&quot; (includes Marion E. Martin) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 559</td>
<td>&quot;McCai-Meli&quot; (includes John W. McCormack [1891-], John Reagan McCrary) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 560</td>
<td>&quot;Mell-Mon&quot; (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 561</td>
<td>&quot;Moo-Mur&quot; (includes John G. Moore, James M. Moore, Felix Morley, Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Cecelia Murray) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 562</td>
<td>&quot;Mus-N&quot; (includes Reinhold Niebuhr) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 563</td>
<td>&quot;O-Pari&quot; (includes William Aylott Orton) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 564</td>
<td>&quot;Park-Phe&quot; (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 565</td>
<td>&quot;Phi-Prio&quot; (includes Alfred N. Phillips, Paul Alderman and Porter) (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 566</td>
<td>&quot;Prit-Rein&quot; (includes Samuel F. Pryor, A. Philip Randolph) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 567</td>
<td>&quot;Rein-Roj&quot; (includes Walter Reuther [1907-1970], Richard Rodgers [1902-]) (23 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 568</td>
<td>&quot;Rol-San&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 569</td>
<td>&quot;Sap-Se&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 570</td>
<td>&quot;Sh-Sl&quot; (includes Richard L. Simon) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 571</td>
<td>&quot;Sm-Spe&quot; (includes Dorothy Smith, Josephine Smith, Cecilia Small, George E. Sokolsky, Francis Spellman) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 572</td>
<td>&quot;Spi-Sti&quot; (includes Harold Edward Stassen) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 573</td>
<td>&quot;Sto-Tak&quot; (includes Herbert J. Stoeckl, Clarence K. Streit, Otis Peabody Swift) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 574</td>
<td>&quot;Tal-Tom&quot; (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 575</td>
<td>&quot;Ton-Vand&quot; (includes Bess Wallace Truman, Harry S. Truman, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Mark Van Doren) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 576</td>
<td>&quot;Vane-Ward, H&quot; (includes Oswald Garrison Villard, Carl Vinson, Fred M. Vinson, George Waldo, Carol Wall) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 577</td>
<td>&quot;Ward, J-Wer&quot; (includes James D. Washington) (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 578</td>
<td>&quot;Wes-Wilm&quot; (includes Walter Francis White) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 579</td>
<td>&quot;Wils-Ya&quot; (includes Stephen S. Wise, Walt Woodward [1910- ]) (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 580</td>
<td>&quot;Ye-Z&quot; (11 folders) Unidentified (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 581</td>
<td>1947 Miscellaneous &quot;A-Z&quot; (2 folders) Undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 581-594</td>
<td><strong>Office File, 1942-1947</strong> Campaign and committee records, legislative files, statements and press releases, indexes for various mailing lists, political cartoons, press reports, and miscellaneous files. Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 581</td>
<td>Campaigns 1942 Advertisements Clippings Correspondence Financial records Luce, Henry Robinson Miscellany Narrative record by Wesley Bailey Organization Photographs Press releases Statements Voters, delegates, and well-wishers list</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 582</td>
<td>1944 Advertisements Connors, Margaret (Democratic opponent)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Financial records
Memoranda and correspondence
Photographs
Press releases
Speeches supporting Luce
Statements

*Candida* performance, correspondence, 1945
"Cassandra in Congress"
(3 folders)

(2 folders)

Clippings
Atomic energy, 1945-1947
(4 folders)
Miscellaneous, 1943-1946
Polish language newspapers, 1945-1946

Committee on Military Affairs
Battlefront tours, 1944-1945
Briefing reports, 1945
Clippings, 1945
Correspondence, 1945
Diary, notes, and sketches, 1945
Itinerary, 1945, Mar. 19-22
Maps and graphs, 1945 *See also Oversize*
Mementos, 1945
Nurses, 1945

Photographs, 1944-1945
(2 folders)
Press releases, 1945
Printed material, 1945 *See also Oversize*
(2 folders)
United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA), Italy, 1945
Miscellany, circa 1943

*Congressional Record*, bound clippings
1944

Cross reference sheets, 1942-1946
(6 folders)

(2 folders)

"For the *Congressional Record;*" inserts, 1946
"Here the Gavel Fell," column for *China, Burma, India Roundup*, 1943-1944
(2 folders)

Indexes, circa 1942-1946 (organized by topic)
American legion groups, aviators

General correspondence

Government officials, scientists
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 590</td>
<td>New York Herald Tribune letter, profit-sharing letters, general correspondence, recent speech invitations accepted or declined by Luce, general research</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 591</td>
<td>Religious list, foreign relief groups, foreign affairs, speeches, Italians, radio news committee, commentators</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BOX 592   | Interviews, 1943-1944  
Introductory speeches for Luce, circa 1944  
Legislation, 1943-1946  
Amendments proposed by Luce  
Bills introduced by Luce  
Resolutions (3 folders)  
Statements regarding record, 1943-1945  
Voting and attendance record, 1943-1946  
Letters to the editor, 1944-1946 (3 folders)  
Mailing lists, 1942-1946 (6 folders) |
| BOX 593   | Miscellaneous memoranda and reports, 1943-1946  
Miscellaneous notes, undated  
Political cartoons, 1942-1946  
Press releases, 1943-1946 (2 folders)  
Press reports, 1943-1946  
Schedules of work, 1942-1946  
Shipping record of congressional papers, 1946  
Statements 1942-1945 (4 folders) |
| BOX 594   | 1946-1947, undated (3 folders) |
| BOX 594-600 | **Subject File, 1943-1946**  
Briefing reports and notes.  
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically. |
| BOX 594   | Alien property custodian  
American Legion  
Anti-Semitism  
Atomic energy and weaponry [See also Classified](#) (5 folders)  
Austria  
Aviation |
| BOX 595   | Baldwin, Roger S.  
Banking  
Belgium  
Bureaucracy  
California  
Children |
Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>China reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Borchardt, Hermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White, Theodore Harold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Communism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anticommunism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Documents and testimonies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Influence and front organizations</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

BOX 596

| Congress |
|          |
| Connecticut |
| Corruption |
| Czechoslovakia |
| Daughters of the American Revolution |
| Discriminatory legislation against named individuals |
| Dogs |
| Downs, Leroy |
| Dress |
| Dunn survey |
| Economics |

BOX 597

| Employment and unemployment |
|                            |
| England |
| Food |
| Foreign policy |
| France |
| Fuel |
| Germany |
| Miscellany |
| Reports by Hermann Borchardt |
| Health |
| Hoover, Herbert |
| Housing |
| Hungary |
| Idaho |
| Immigration |
| India |
| Inflation |
| Internationalism |
| Isolationism and nativism |
| Japan |
| Labor, organized |

BOX 598

| Legislatures, state |
|                    |
| Lithuania |
| MacLeish, Archibald |
| Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968) |
| Middle East |
| Military |
Air power
(3 folders)
Army
Communist influence
Conscription, deferment, and selective service
Demobilization
Health and medical services
Japan
Lend-Lease
Manpower
Miscellany
Pacific strategy
Prisoners of war
Racial discrimination
Soldiers

BOX 599
Stilwell, Joseph
War criminals
Women
National Science Foundation
Negro
Netherlands
New Deal
Pakistan
Palestine
Peace
Pearl Harbor
Philippines
Poland
Postwar prospects
Press
Public opinion polling
Puerto Rico
Railroads
Refugees
Republican party
Romania
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945)

BOX 600
Small Business, House Select Committee on
Soviet Union
State Department See also Classified
Tariffs
Taxation
Theater
Transportation
United Nations
Utah
## West Virginia Women

### Yugoslavia

**BOX 600-644**  
**Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961**

**BOX 600-631**  
**Correspondence, 1953-1957**

Correspondence from Italian leaders and citizens, often in Italian, and from Americans visiting or planning to visit the American embassy in Rome. Arranged by year and thereafter alphabetically.

**BOX 600**  
1953 miscellaneous  
"Ab-Baz"  
(4 folders)

**BOX 601**  
"Bla-Car"  
(12 folders)

**BOX 602**  
"Cas-Do"  
(12 folders)

**BOX 603**  
"Dr-Gri"  
(9 folders)

**BOX 604**  
"Gro-K"  
See also Classified  
(11 folders)

**BOX 605**  
"L-Mc"  
(10 folders)

**BOX 606**  
"Me-Po"  
(11 folders)

**BOX 607**  
"Pr-So"  
(10 folders)

**BOX 608**  
"St-Wh"  
(9 folders)

**BOX 609**  
"Wi-Z"  
(3 folders)

Unidentified  
1954 miscellaneous  
"Ab-Bo"  
(6 folders)

**BOX 610**  
"Br-Da"  
(9 folders)

**BOX 611**  
"De-G"  
See also Classified  
(9 folders)

**BOX 612**  
"H-L"  
(10 folders)

**BOX 613**  
"M-O"  
(9 folders)

**BOX 614**  
"P-Se"  
(9 folders)

**BOX 615**  
"Se-Wy"  
See also Classified  
(10 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 616</td>
<td>&quot;Y-Z&quot; Unidentified 1955 miscellaneous &quot;A-Br&quot; (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 617</td>
<td>&quot;Bu-De&quot; (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 618</td>
<td>&quot;Di-Go&quot; (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 619</td>
<td>&quot;Gr-Ki&quot; See also Classified (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 620</td>
<td>&quot;Kl-Me&quot; (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 621</td>
<td>&quot;Mi-Q&quot; (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 622</td>
<td>&quot;R-St&quot; (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 623</td>
<td>&quot;Su-Z&quot; (11 folders) Unidentified See also Classified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 624</td>
<td>1956 miscellaneous &quot;A-Bu&quot; (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 625</td>
<td>&quot;By-Dr&quot; (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 626</td>
<td>&quot;Du-Go&quot; (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 627</td>
<td>&quot;Gr-J&quot; (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 628</td>
<td>&quot;K-Mar&quot; (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 629</td>
<td>&quot;Mas-Ra&quot; (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 630</td>
<td>&quot;Re-St&quot; (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 631</td>
<td>&quot;Su-Z&quot; See also Classified (11 folders) Unidentified 1957 miscellaneous See also Classified Undated See also Classified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 632-644</td>
<td>Subject File, 1953-1961 Briefing reports, memoranda, records of missions, investigations and embassy projects, personnel records, photographs, press clippings and press reports, schedules, State Department records, and other files related to chancery operations. Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 632</td>
<td>Ambassadorial records, transfer of, 1957-1961</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Arsenic poisoning
  Clippings, 1956
  Correspondence, 1954-1956
Briefing reports
  Aid to Italy, undated
  "Deportation of Archbishop Makarios of Cyprus," undated
  "European Report," Klaus Dohrn, 1956
  Immigration, 1955
  "An Inquest on Communism," by Luigi Barzini, Jr., 1954
  International University of Social Studies, [Rome, Italy?], undated
  Italian politics, miscellany, 1953-1956
  "Italy--Economic Summary," 1954
  Order of Malta, 1956
  "The Pella Plan--Jobs for Young Men," 1953
  People and places, 1953, undated
  "Proposed Program for the Development of Increased Tourism to Italy," Joel Huber, circa 1956
  "Prospection and Production of Liquid and Gaseous Hydrocarbons," undated
  Slovakian National Council Abroad, 1953
  War Relief Services Report, 1954

BOX 633
Congressional Record inserts, 1953-1956
Memoranda
  Eisenhower administration, 1954-1956, undated
  "Group Support of CBL as a Public Figure," (Luce memo on political future), circa 1955
Interoffice
  1953, Jan.-1955, Oct. See also Classified
  (8 folders)

BOX 634
  1955, Nov.-1957, Jan., undated
  (5 folders)
Luce, Henry Robinson, 1953-1957
  (2 folders)
  "Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 See also Classified
Speeches, 1955, undated
Missions, investigations, and projects
  American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, 1956
  Annual American Tennis Tournament, 1953
  Borre, Peter, and John McCormack, 1953-1957 See also Classified
  "Country Plan--USIS--Italy," 1956
  Exhibition of atomic energy, 1954
  Exhibition of nineteenth century American paintings, 1956
  Heroin, 1955
  (2 folders)

BOX 635
  Italian Ten-Year Celebration, 1956
  Memorial Day Ceremony, United States Military Cemetery, Nettuno, Italy, 1953-1954
  Operation Free Enterprise, 1956
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trieste, Italy, 1954</td>
<td>See also Oversize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visit of President Giovanni Gronchi to United States, 1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visit of Prime Minister Mario Scelba to United States, 1955</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personnel records</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personnel reports-evaluations, 1953-1957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shea, John, 1955-1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staffing list, 1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs, 1953-1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1 folder)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Press</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clipping file</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American press, 1953-1957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italian press, 1955, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luce, Henry Robinson, 1953-1955</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interview transcripts, 1953-1955, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italian political cartoons, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 637</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marinotti-La Pira, 1953</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montanelli, Indiro, &quot;A Letter to Ambassador Luce,&quot; 1954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous press reports</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Operation Mayflower,&quot; 1954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political cartoons, 1953-1956</td>
<td>See also Oversize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 638</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radio reports, 1953-1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States Information Service</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 639</td>
<td>[Italian press reports], 1953-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Weekly Communist Propaganda Analysis,&quot; 1955</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schedules</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memoranda and notes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953-1954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 641</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955-1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961

Container  Contents

"Rome diary," prepared by John Shea, 1953-1955 For additional material see Container
315, "Leaves from the Ambassador's Notebook"
(4 folders)

Scrapbooks See Container 728, same heading, and Reels 20-38, Vols. 70-129

BOX 642
State Department
Ambassadorial appointment
  Correspondence, 1953
  Senate Foreign Relations Committee, hearings, 1953
General correspondence, 1956
Diplomatic passport, 1953
 Inspection report on Rome embassy, 1955
Miscellany, 1953-1955
Resignation, 1956
Travel orders, authorization, 1953-1957

Villa Taverna (chancery)
Entertainment file
  Guest and reception lists, 1953-1956
  (7 folders)

BOX 643
Guest books, 1953-1956
  (2 vols.)
Menus and recipes, 1956, undated
Visitor records, 1952-1954

Financial records
  Banco di Roma, 1953-1954
  Bills paid, 1953-1954

BOX 644
General correspondence and records, 1953-1954
Household expenses, 1953-1954
Miscellaneous receipts--accounts, 1953-1955
Monthly statements of personal funds, 1953-1954
Petty cash reports, 1953-1954
Household operations, 1953-1955
  (2 folders)
Lists, undated
Miscellany, 1955-1956
People in Italy, 1953-1956
Private chapel at embassy, Papal sanction, 1953

BOX 645-649
Ambassador to Brazil, 1959
Clippings, correspondence, and subject files.
Arranged alphabetically.

BOX 645
Clippings
  American and Brazilian press with Time, Inc. translations, 1959
  (8 folders)

BOX 646
  (9 folders)

BOX 647
  (5 folders)
Correspondence, 1959
Briggs, William T.
Draft letters
Eisenhower, Dwight D., Luce's resignation
Letters of acceptance and resignation, statements to the press
Luce, Henry Robinson

BOX 648
Members of Congress
Miscellaneous
Personnel, social staff
Sampling of letters received upon resignation
State Department, including embassy in Rio de Janeiro
Time, Inc., staff
Wallner, Woodruff

Subject file
"Anti-Morse reports" [Wayne Morse]
(2 folders)
"Full resume of episode: Luce v. Morse"
Luncheon (canceled)
Memoranda of conversations

BOX 649
Miscellany
Political cartoons See also Oversize
Radio reports
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, hearings
Special press reports
State Department reports

BOX 649-651 President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987
Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and discussion papers.
Arranged chronologically with one additional folder of Paul Seabury cartoons.

BOX 649
Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and reports
1974-1977
1980, essay on abolition of board
1981

BOX 650
1981-1982 See also Classified
(8 folders)

BOX 651
1983-1987, undated See also Classified
(7 folders)
Seabury, Paul, cartoons

BOX 652-689 Speech File, 1932-1987

BOX 652-667 Office File, 1941-1987
Lecture bureau and agency records, appointment records, itineraries, lists of invitations declined and accepted, programs, audience questions, requests, and partial indexes of audiences addressed and states in which lectures were delivered.
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 652
Agencies and legal records
### Speech File, 1932-1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 653   | Dallas Council on World Affairs, Dallas, Tex., 1956-1957  
Press Club, San Francisco, Calif., 1984  
Strom Thurmond Institute, Clemson University, Clemson, S.C., 1984  
| BOX 654   | 1940-1947  
(10 folders) |
| BOX 655   | 1948-1950, 1984, undated  
(7 folders) |
| BOX 656   | 1940-1943  
(5 folders) |
| BOX 657   | 1943  
(10 folders) |
| BOX 658   | 1943-1944  
(9 folders) |
| BOX 659   | 1944-1945  
(6 folders) |
| BOX 660   | 1946  
(10 folders) |
| BOX 661   | 1947  
(10 folders) |
| BOX 662   | 1947  
(10 folders) |
Speech File, 1932-1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 663</td>
<td>1951-1959, 1974-1987&lt;br&gt;(8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 664</td>
<td>Indexes&lt;br&gt;Speaking engagements, 1943-1949&lt;br&gt;A-H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 665</td>
<td>I-P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 666</td>
<td>Q-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 667</td>
<td>States, miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 668-698</td>
<td>Texts, 1932-1987&lt;br&gt;Drafts, final texts, and an occasional printed version of speeches and remarks written by Luce or by her consultants or assistants. Some include editorial remarks by Henry Robinson Luce and others. Arranged chronologically.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| BOX 668   | circa 1932<br>"Notes for the Address to the Young Men and Women"
"Second Address to the Young Men"
1937, Apr. 24, Women's University Club
1938, Apr. 27, Professional Women's Club, Stamford, Conn.
circa 1938, Pen Club
1940<br>Sept. 8, "Let's Face the Facts," CBC radio, Canada
Sept. 11, "Hour for the Union Now," WMCA radio, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 15<br>"An Answer to Dorothy Thompson," Willkie Rally, New York, N.Y.
Willkie campaign, Brooklyn Technical High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Oct. 19, War Veterans for Willkie Rally, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 21<br>"National Unity," Council Against Intolerance in America, New York, N.Y.
United Hospital Fund drive, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 24<br>Willkie campaign, South Shore Willkie Rally, Rockville Center, Long Island, N.Y.
Kathleen Norris show, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 25, Kathleen Norris show, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 26, Willkie campaign, WMCA radio, Brooklyn Technical High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Oct. 29<br>"Reverse English," Willkie Rally, New York, N.Y.
Willkie campaign, De Witt Clinton High School rally, Bronx, N.Y.
Oct. 30, "Reverse English," Willkie Rally, Plainfield, N.J.
Nov. 1, Willkie campaign, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Nov. 2, "The Vote Shifts to Willkie," Madison Square Garden, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 3, Willkie campaign, Author's and Writer's League, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 4, Willkie campaign, National Women's Republican
Club, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 8, Emergency Rescue Committee, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 15, Minneapolis Junior League, Minneapolis, Minn.
Dec. 6, "What Next for America?" Daily Princetonian Association dinner, Princeton, N.J.
Dec. 10, Dutch Treat Club
Dec. 17, British War Relief, Hotel St. Regis, [New York, N.Y.]

BOX 669

Undated
Statement for the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis

Unidentified

1941
Feb. 12, Lincoln Day dinner, National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 15, Active Citizen's League, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 27, British-American Ambulance Corps, shortwave broadcast to England
Mar. 9, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
Mar. 24, British War Relief Ball, WCSC radio, Charleston, S.C.
Mar. 25, "Is Civilization in Danger?" New York Economics Club dinner, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 2, "Shall We Face the Facts?" Y.W.C.A. luncheon, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 18, Norwegian radio, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 25, Chinese Relief Fund dinner, Hollywood, Calif.
June 18, United China Relief Committee, NBC radio, New York, N.Y.
July 23, "Gentlemen of the 13th!" address to soldiers
Nov. 16, "Philippines: Asset or Liability?" University of Chicago Roundtable, NBC radio, New York, N.Y.
Dec. 8, "Wings Over Manila," CBS radio, New York, N.Y.
Dec. 10, Overseas Press Club luncheon (not delivered)
Dec. 17, United China Relief, for ABC radio
circa Dec.

China
Miscellaneous notes

World War II

Undated, "American Policy Toward China," by Raymond Leslie Buell

1942
Jan. 9, National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.
Jan. 12, Red Cross Information Center, WQXR radio, New York, N.Y.

BOX 670

Jan. 29, "Women and War Work," American Red Cross, WOR radio, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 21, "Victory for China Program," shortwave broadcast to China
May 15, "March of Time," WJZ radio, New York, N.Y.
June 2, United China Relief, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.
June 22, "How Near Is the Far East?" Advertising Federation of America
June 23, Women's Republican Club of Greenwich, Greenwich, Conn., outline
July 7, China rally, outline
circa Aug., decision not to run for Congress
Sept. 2, "Women in War," notes
Sept. 10, keynote speech, Connecticut State Republican Convention, Hartford, Conn.
   (2 folders)
Sept. 14, acceptance speech, Republican candidate, Congressional election campaign,
   fourth district, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sept. 23, "America Speaks to Poland," WRUL radio, New York, N.Y.
Sept. 24, "The Role of American Women in Wartime," Bridgeport Women's Committee,
   American Institute of Banking, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sept. 25, "Women Under Fire," outline
Sept. 28, Bridgeport Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn.
Oct. 2, election campaign, Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 6, election campaign, Greenwich Republican rally, Greenwich, Conn.
Oct. 9, United China Relief, Philadelphia, Pa.
Oct. 10, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
Oct. 14, election campaign, Fairfield Community Chest, Fairfield, Conn.
Oct. 18[?], election campaign, [Danbury?], Conn.
Oct. 19, election campaign, WSRR and WICC radio, Stamford and Bridgeport, Conn.
Oct. 26, election campaign, Fairfield County League of Women Voters, Stamford, Conn.
Oct. 28
   Election campaign (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
   "Rubber Stamp," WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
   (2 folders)
circa Oct.
   "Friends of Fairfield County"
   "Women March to Victory," WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
Nov. 1, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
Nov. 2, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
Nov. 19, Republican Annual Convention, Harrisburg, Pa.
Dec. 16, shortwave broadcast for the War Department, interview with James Cagney,
   Hollywood, Calif.
Dec. 23, shortwave broadcast to Australia, Hollywood, Calif.
Undated
   "Attack on Downs for Factory Gates"
   Danbury, Conn.
   "How I Will Represent Fairfield County in Congress"
   Negroes
   Port Chester Community Chest Drive, Port Chester, N.Y.
   Raymond Baldwin for governor
   Republican women
   War bonds
   War manpower
BOX 672
   Unidentified, election campaign
   (3 folders)

1943
   Feb. 9, "America in the Post-War Air World," known as "Globaloney speech," U.S. House
   of Representatives
   (2 folders)
Feb. 13, Elks Diamond Jubilee, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 15, Susan B. Anthony, U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 16, H.R. 1501, continuance of Lend-Lease, Foreign Affairs Committee, U.S. House of Representatives
Mar. 29, Tax legislation, U.S. House of Representatives
Apr. 9, Greenwich Bond Rally, Greenwich, Conn.
Apr. 13, introduction of Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968), Republican State Convention, Hartford, Conn.
Apr. 16
  Presentation of maritime "M" award to Edwards and Sons Co., Norwalk, Conn.
  Presentation of efficiency award, Diamond Hill Machine Shop, Cos Cob, Conn.
Apr. 17, Klein Memorial Auditorium, Bridgeport, Conn.
May 11, reciprocal trade treaties, U.S. House of Representatives
May 29, Republican congressional activity, WWDC (WELI) radio, Washington, D.C.
June 24, "What Is America's Foreign Policy?" U.S. House of Representatives
June 27, Wisconsin Republican State Convention, Appleton, Wis.
    (2 folders)
    circa June, air power
July 6, "America's Post-war Relations with China," Columbia University, New York, N.Y.
Aug. 9, India League Mass Meeting, New York, N.Y.
Sept. 19, "Would a Military Alliance with Great Britain Contribute to a More Lasting Peace?" radio discussion on "Wake Up, America," [New York, N.Y.]
Sept. 29, Stage Door Canteen, Washington, D.C.
Nov. 18, "What Indian Independence Means to America," Institute of Pacific Relations, Rochester, N.Y.
Nov. 23, manpower, U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 28, United Every Member Church Canvass, Bridgeport, Conn.
Dec. 2, "Message a la France," Office of War Information radio broadcast
Dec. 14, "America's Postwar Relations with China," University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
Dec. 15, Fairmont, W.Va. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
Undated
  "America's Relations with the Far East"
  American foreign policy, fragment, U.S. House of Representatives
  "Haverford," notes
  Radio talk on The Women, Office of War Information, Overseas Division
  Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945), and World War II, U.S. House of Representatives
  Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act, U.S. House of Representatives
  Taxes, U.S. House of Representatives

1944
Jan. 7, New Deal policy, Los Angeles, Calif.
Mar. 9, American farmers
Apr. 21, Ohio Federation of Republican Women's Organizations, Columbus, Ohio
Apr. 23, New Zionist Organization of America, WQXR radio, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 28, Fairfield County, Conn., Women's Republican Association
May 4, India League of America, Washington, D.C.
May 23, aid to children in Europe, WOR radio, New York, N.Y.
May 25, Connecticut Republican party
 circa May
 "Participation, Password to Peace"
 Women in Congress, Hartford, Conn.
June 2, war relief, radio broadcast
June 6, "D-Day," radio comments, U.S. House of Representatives
June 16, contract settlement legislation, S 1718, U.S. House of Representatives
June 21, radio interview with Olive Clapper, Washington, D.C.
June 25, presidency, fragment, Philadelphia, Pa. (not delivered?)
June 27, keynote address, known as "G.I. Joe and G.I. Jim" speech, Republican National Convention, Chicago, Ill. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
 circa June, second congressional district of Montana
Aug. 9
 Re-election campaign, Republican fourth district convention, Greenwich, Conn.
 Acceptance of Republican nomination for re-election, WICC, WNAB, WSRR radio, Bridgeport and Stamford, Conn.
Sept. 9, "Reconversion," Detroit, Mich.
Sept. 22, re-election campaign, Fairfield County Republican Women's Club, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sept. 23, re-election campaign, Republican Town Committee, Norwalk, Conn.
Sept. 24, Trinacria Society honor roll, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sept. 30, "A President for G.I. Joe," WJZ radio, Newark, N.J.
 circa Sept.
 Re-election campaign, Fairfield County (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)
Republican party campaigns, St. Louis, Mo.; Nashville, Tenn.; Salt Lake City, Utah; Denver, Colo.; Omaha, Neb.; Tulsa, Okla.; Detroit, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; San Francisco, Calif.; Portland, Ore.; Eugene, Ore.; Seattle, Wash.; Spokane, Wash.; Boise, Idaho; Newark, N.J.
Oct. 4, China relief
Oct. 8, re-election campaign, Fairfield County Italian-American League, Bridgeport, Conn.
Oct. 10, "Cinderella of the Allies," celebration of China's "Double Tenth," Hartford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
Oct. 12, "The New Deal State vs. the U.S.A.," KMOX radio, St. Louis, Mo.
Oct. 13, "Roosevelt's Road to War," also titled "A Friend of G.I. Jim's Looks at the Record," Women's Republican Clubs of Illinois, Chicago, Ill. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Oct. 14, "G.I. Joe's Foreign Policy," WIBC radio, Indianapolis, Ind., (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)


Oct. 19, peace in the postwar world, Stratford, Conn.

Oct. 20, "Mr. Roosevelt's Foreign Policy, or Information Please," Worcester, Mass. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Oct. 21, "Which Mr. Roosevelt Is Indispensable? or The Moral Issue," Boston, Mass. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

(2 folders)

Oct. 22, re-election campaign, rally, Norwalk, Conn.

Oct. 23, re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn., WICC, WNAB radio

Oct. 25, re-election campaign, Danbury, Conn.

Oct. 26, re-election campaign, rally, Fairfield, Conn.

Oct. 27, re-election campaign, rallies, New Canaan and Darien, Conn.

Oct. 28

Re-election campaign, Greenwich (Chickahominy), Conn.

Re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn., WSRR, WICC, WNAB radio

Oct. 29

Sons of Italy

Hungarian Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)

White Eagle Polish Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Oct. 31, re-election campaign, rally, Redding, Conn.

circa Oct.

Presidential campaign

Unidentified, re-election campaign

Nov. 1, response to Margaret Conners, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.

Nov. 2, refutation of political accusations, WICC, WSRR radio, Bridgeport and Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Nov. 4, refutation of political accusations, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.

Nov. 5, re-election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.

Nov. 6, re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn.

Nov. 8, acceptance speech, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.

Dec. 27

Radio interview with WAC sergeant in Rome, Italy

Italian war front, radio broadcast from Rome, Italy

Undated

Chicago Republicans, outline

Congress

Dewey for President

"Forty-Four Points for Forty-Four"

"F.D.R.--Indispensable and Indivisible--From Office"

Indiana Federation of Women's Republican Clubs

Labor
May-ling Soong Chiang
Miscellaneous fragments
Negroes in the armed forces
"The Old New Deal Skin Game"
"Opening for a Speech"
Outlines and drafts for re-election campaign
Peace conference
Re-election campaign speech in Italian
Roosevelt's franking charge
Seventy-eighth Club
Socialism
"Speech for Women"
Terminated war contracts
To women
War, California

1945

Jan. 18, "The Road to Rome," U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 3, "Freedom and Security (report from the battlefront)," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 9, Fifth army and the "Forgotten Front," WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.
Feb. 12, Lincoln Day address, Nashville, Tenn.
Feb. 14, interview with Barnet Nover, Washington, D.C.
Feb. 20, purple heart, U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 22, women, testimonial dinner, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mar. 25, "Report to the Nation" radio broadcast on the Italian front
Mar. 27, Fifth army, NBC radio
Apr. 27, concentration camp, Buchenwald, Germany, radio broadcast, London, England
May 3
Concentration camp, Buchenwald, Germany, U.S. House of Representatives
Italian front, WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.
Commemoration of Polish National Holiday, U.S. House of Representatives
May 8, "To the 'Custer Combateers'"
May 21, Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.
May 28, United Polish dinner, Bridgeport, Conn.
May 29, "America and the Kremlin," WJZ radio
June 14, statement on quota system, House Committee on Immigration and Naturalization
Aug. 10, end of war, radio, Stamford, Conn.
Sept. 10
HR 397, servicemen's preference in Civil Service jobs, U.S. House of Representatives
Information section of the State Department, U.S. House of Representatives
Sept. 17, Hanson Baldwin on defense, U.S. House of Representatives
Sept. 19
Information and education division of the army, U.S. House of Representatives
Armed forces reduction, U.S. House of Representatives
Atomic power, U.S. House of Representatives
Sept. 20, discharging servicemen, U.S. House of Representatives
Oct. 8, "Postwar Women Want to Work"
Oct. 9, "China's Challenge," War Memorial Auditorium, Trenton, N.J.
circa Oct.
   HR 3517, naturalization of eastern Indians, U.S. House of Representatives
   "Q&A about Russia," American Forum of the Air radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.
Nov. 2, "Not Unduly Exacting about Poland," U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 9, "We Must Understand the Russians," U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 14, demobilization, U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 15, "Not Unduly Exacting about News," U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 20, "Not Unduly Exacting about Refugees," U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 21, "Not Unduly Exacting about Iran," U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 24, "What's Ahead for American Liberties," American Civil Liberties Union, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 28, "Not Unduly Exacting in Korea," U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 30, "Our Atomic Homework," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
Dec. 6, Eleanor Roosevelt on May-ling Soong Chiang as being undemocratic, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]
Dec. 7, far eastern policy, U.S. House of Representatives
Dec. 12, "Should America Keep the Atomic Bomb Secret? No!" "Wake Up, America!" radio program
circa Dec., "Not Unduly Exacting about China," U.S. House of Representatives

UNDATED
   Air economics
   American imperialism, U.S. House of Representatives
   Bonus payments for the armed forces, HR 923, U.S. House of Representatives
   Civilian employment of the armed forces, HR 2879, U.S. House of Representatives
   Democratic party and human liberties
   "Don't Send Your Boy to Congress"
   Franking privilege for servicemen, HR 2878, U.S. House of Representatives
   Interview on battlefield tour
   "Leaning Over Backward in Czechoslovakia," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Leaning Over Backward in Germany/Berlin/Zion/U.S.A.," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Leaning Over Backward in Italy," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Leaning Over Backward in Poland," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Leaning Over Backward in Yugoslavia," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Leaning Over Backward," notes
   "Mixed Metaphor," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Newspaper Press and Victory"
   "Not Unduly Exacting," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Not Unduly Exacting about Austria," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Not Unduly Exacting about Indonesia," U.S. House of Representatives
"Not Unduly Exacting about the Law," U.S. House of Representatives
Political record of Hugh DeLacy, U.S. House of Representatives
Postwar employment (excerpts)
Seventy-eighth and Seventy-ninth clubs
Three Russian stowaways, U.S. House of Representatives
"To the Raiders of the Ninth Officers and Men of the 47th Infantry"
"The U.S. Needs the South"
"We Have Made History Before"

1946
Jan. 14, resolution on profit sharing, U.S. House of Representatives
Jan. 18, "Saga of the People's Al," U.S. House of Representatives
Jan. 31
Daughters of the American Revolution, U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 1, creating a department of science and research, U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 8, Lincoln Day banquet, League of Republican Women, Washington, D.C.
Feb. 11, Lincoln Day meeting, Johnson City, Tenn.
Feb. 12
Lincoln Day meeting, Nashville and Johnson City, Tenn.
Lincoln Day broadcast, W.S.I.X radio, Nashville, Tenn.
Feb. 15
United Nations site, U.S. House of Representatives
Atom bomb
Feb. 20, Washington's birthday tribute (not delivered)
WMCA radio, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 25, interview with Richard Harkness, NBC radio
Feb. 26, Cardinal Francis Spellman
Mar. 6, execution of Maria Teresa Toral, U.S. House of Representatives
Mar. 16, world famine, ABC radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.
Mar. 18, "Careers for Women," Annual Conference on Careers for Women, George
Washington University, Washington, D.C.
Mar. 25, blue book diplomacy and Argentina, U.S. House of Representatives
Mar. 29, profit sharing, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]
Apr. 1, children's welfare, U.S. House of Representatives
Apr. 29, "Is Communism Compatible with Christianity?" dinner, University of Notre
Dame, South Bend, Ind.
May 3, Daughters of the American Revolution and racial discrimination, U.S. House of
Representatives
May 5, anniversary of the Polish constitution, Connecticut Chapter of the Polish-American Congress, New Britain, Conn.
May 9, President's Highway Safety Conference, Washington, D.C.
May 21, "Are Communism and Democracy Mutually Antagonistic?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.
May 26, "In Honour of General Bor-Komorowski," New York, N.Y.
May 27, labor legislation-Truman bill, U.S. House of Representatives
May 29, war orphans, U.S. House of Representatives
June 1, "Hunger's Challenge to Democracy," Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, WINS radio, New York, N.Y.
June 5, "Elect, Not Appoint, the U.S. Representative to the United Nations," U.S. House of Representatives
June 6, "Party Line Yardstick," U.S. House of Representatives
June 15
June 16, act to control and develop atomic energy, S 1717, U.S. House of Representatives
June 17, formula and secrets of the atom bomb, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]
June 27, "Russian Realities," U.S. House of Representatives
June 28, atomic energy legislation, WPHT radio, Hartford, Conn.
circa June, relationships between government and labor, Labor Conference, Tamiment, Pa.
July 10, protection for philatelists, U.S. House of Representatives
July 13, Soviet Union consumer prices, U.S. House of Representatives
July 19, atomic peacetime legislation, U.S. House of Representatives
July 25, "The Road Back . . . ?" U.S. House of Representatives
July 29, "Korea's Road Back . . . to Peace?" U.S. House of Representatives
July 30, "The Road Back--A Soviet Germany?" U.S. House of Representatives
Oct. 25, Grant Reynolds political rally, Harlem, N.Y.
Nov. 1, rally, Bassick High School, Bridgeport, Conn.
Nov. 6, "How Can We Build a Common Peace with Russia?" debate with Earl Browder, Norwalk High School, Norwalk, Conn.
Nov. 13, University of Connecticut, Fort Trumbull, Conn.
Undated
   "The Atom Bomb Is Here to Stay, But Are We?" U.S. House of Representatives
   China, U.S. House of Representatives
   Civil aviation, U.S. House of Representatives
   Concurrent resolution 109, U.S. House of Representatives
   International Rescue and Relief Committee, fund drive, Washington, D.C.
   Manpower, Committee on Military Affairs, U.S. House of Representatives
One hundred seventieth anniversary of the United States Marine Corps
"Soviet Yugoslavia," U.S. House of Representatives
"UNRRA and Press Amendment," U.S. House of Representatives
Wilhelm Pieck's German Communist party Manifesto, U.S. House of Representatives

1947
Jan. 17, equality of women and men, Young Women's Christian Association luncheon, NBC radio
Feb. 15, address at Lincoln Day dinner, Winston-Salem, N.C.
May 4, "The Chamber of Commerce and Communism," Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, New York, N.Y.
May 28, American relief to Poland, Hartford, Conn.
May 31, "The Role of Women in the Atomic Age," commencement, St. Mary's College, Holy Cross, Ind.
June 10, introduction, James Harold Doolittle, United Service to China, Greenwich, Conn.
Oct. 7, "What Can We Do to Improve Race and Religious Relationships in America?" Town Meeting radio show, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 23, "The Crisis and Christianity," Converts League, Salt Lake City, Utah

Undated
Catholicism
Racial and religious prejudice
"Republic or empire?"

1948
circa Feb., Lincoln Day address/Republican campaign speech, ABC radio
Mar. 10
Catholicism, Detroit, Mich.
Mar. 29, anticommunist radio broadcast in Italian
Apr. 4, speech in Italian
June 3, "The Pursuit of Happiness," commencement address, Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

Oct. 14, "Christianity in the Atomic Age," Rochester, N.Y.
Oct. 28, presidential campaign, WNBC radio, New York, N.Y.

Undated

Highland Park Republicans, Chicago, Ill.
Interview with E. Jelesnick and E. Smith
The Catholic woman
"The Dramatist and the Mass"
"Courage and Catholicism"

Undidentified fragments and drafts on Catholicism

1949

Apr. 9, "The Need for Prayer"
May 16, "Saving the White Man's Soul," commencement address, Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.
June 14, "The Mystery of America's Policy in China," testimonial dinner honoring Paul Yu-Pin, New York, N.Y.
Sept. 26, Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.

Undated

"Modern Doctors and Ancient Wounds"
"The Politics of the Cross"

Unidentified fragments of speeches on Catholicism

BOX 684

1950

May 9, questions from the audience, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.
May 21, Gold Medal Award dinner for Eleanor Roosevelt, New York, N.Y.
June 11, Great Ideas Round Table Discussion, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
circa June 1950, "It's about Time"
Nov. 2, campaign speech for Albert P. Morano, WLAD radio, Danbury, Conn.
Nov. 4, Republican Jubilee, New Haven, Conn.

Undated

"The American Tradition and the Catholic Graduate"
"Free to Speak My Mind," outline
"Freedom and Catholicism," outline
"How to be Happy though Successful," notes
"The Mass, the Mother, and the Machine." For additional material see Container 307, "Pilgrim in Rome"

"One World, One War, As Seen by One Woman"
"Red Cross Speech," outline

Unidentified speeches and speech fragments

1951
Mar. 27, "Communications and Crucifixion," Forty-eighth annual convention of the National Catholic Educational Association, Cleveland, Ohio
(2 folders)
Apr. 2, New York Philharmonic Orchestra, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 7, "Catholics, Communism, and Communications," University of Notre Dame Club, Chicago, Ill.
Oct. 18, youth and Catholicism, outline, Cincinnati, Ohio

Undated
Unidentified notes

1952
Feb. 17, religion and parenting, notes, Marymount College, Los Angeles, Calif.
Mar. 26, Catholicism, notes, St. Joseph's College, Hartford, Conn.
June 23, interview with Jinx Falkenburg, WNBC radio, New York, N.Y.
July 2, "Eisenhower and the Nomination," Connecticut Eisenhower Clubs, Bloomfield, Conn., WTC radio
Sept. 1
Eisenhower, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.
State throughway, Ridgefield, Conn.
Sept. 3, Senate nomination, radio statement, Conn.
Sept. 11, discussion with Walter Cronkite, "Pick the Winner" broadcast
Sept. 13, Eisenhower campaign, Fairfield County Citizens-for-Eisenhower Clubs, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sept. 23, Eisenhower campaign, Women's Club of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
Sept. 28, "Who Is a Captive of Whom?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.
Sept. 30, Eisenhower campaign, WNBC radio and television

circa Sept., miscellaneous senatorial campaign statements
(2 folders)
Oct. 26, "Can Communism Destroy America?" ABC television, NBC radio
(2 folders)
Nov. 6, "St. Francis Xavier-Then and Now," Tenth Annual Jesuit Mission dinner, New York, N.Y. (John Courtney Murray notes)

Undated
Fragments, outlines, and notes for religious speeches
Unidentified Eisenhower campaign speeches

BOX 685

BOX 686
Apr. 8, foreign policy, America-Italy Society, New York, N.Y.
May 8, National War College group, Rome, Italy
May 14, Scilla, Italy
May 28, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy
May 29, Propeller Club of Genoa, Genoa, Italy
June 22, Point Four Regional Education meeting, Rome, Italy
July 13, visiting United States students, [Rome, Italy]
Sept. 29, United States Information Service, Bologna Reading Room, Bologna, Italy
Oct. 30, American Society of Travel Agents, Rome, Italy
Nov. 6, "The United States and Europe," Centro di Studi per la Riconciliazione Internazionale, Rome, Italy
Dec. 4, immigration, Naples, Italy
Undated
Statements, press releases, and interviews in English, French, and Italian on appointment as ambassador to Italy
(2 folders)

1954
Apr. 21, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy
Apr. 23, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Turin, Italy
Apr. 28, American Literary Seminar, [Rome?], Italy
June 15, atomic energy exhibition, Italy
Oct. 1, remarks in Italian, navigation fair, Naples, Italy
Oct. 2-4, remarks in Italian, press meeting, Naples, Italy
Oct. 12, Italo-American Association, Genoa, Italy
Nov. 12, Anti-Malaria Exhibit, Cagliari, Italy
Nov. 13, United States Information Service, Library Collection, Sassari, Italy
Nov. 21, remarks at the launching of the "Airone," Castellammare di Stabia, Italy
Undated
Trieste, Italy
Unidentified

1955
Jan. 19, Italy, Radio and Television Executives Society, New York, N.Y.
Jan. 24, "Voice of America" radio broadcast in Italian
Feb. 22, Bologna University, Bologna, Italy
Mar. 23, "American Diplomacy at Work," Council on World Affairs, Cleveland, Ohio
(3 folders)

BOX 687
Apr. 1, testimonial dinner for Scleba and Martino, Americans of Italian Ancestry, New York, N.Y.
July 7, off-the-record talk on Italy, Overseas Press Club, New York, N.Y.
Sept. 15, Congress of European American Associations, Rome, Italy
Oct. 7, remarks in Italian on school lunches, Naples, Italy
Dec. 9, foreign policy, Bologna "Consulta," Bologna, Italy
Dec. 20, Italy, National War College, Washington, D.C.
1956

Mar. 11, remarks honoring President Giovanni Gronchi of Italy, American Italy Society, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 6, "Will Coexistence Do?" [Pittsburgh, Penn.?]
Apr. 9, Italo-American Association of Naples, Naples, Italy
Apr. 23, Italian economy, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy
May 3, "The Role of the Modern Ambassador"

(2 folders)

Nov. 28, "A Strong Foreign Service--the Test of American Leadership," Advertising Council, New York, N.Y.

(5 folders)

Nov. 29, Italy and foreign policy, National War College, Washington, D.C.
Dec. 13, proposed remarks, American Men's Club, Rome, Italy
Dec. 18, departure from Italy, [Rome, Italy]
Dec. 20, "Italy and the United States: Retrospect and Prospect," Rome, Italy
Dec. 27, farewell radio broadcast, Ciampino Airport, Rome, Italy

Undated

Unidentified notes

1957

Jan. 8

Foreign policy, Council on Foreign Relations, outline
Acceptance of Gimbel Award, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mar. 31, Eternal Light Award dinner honoring Ogden R. Reid, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 8, acceptance of Mary MacArthur Memorial Award, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 25, foreign service, Bureau of Advertising of the American Newspaper Publishers Association, New York, N.Y.

May 14, "The Importance of a Modern Foreign Service," Union League Club, New York, N.Y.
May 21, "Cold War and Hot Diplomacy," Bullock Forum, New York, N.Y.
June 2, acceptance of Laetare Medal, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
Sept. 19, "Berlin, Symbol of the West," dedication of the Congress Hall, Berlin, Germany (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

(4 folders)

(4 folders)

1958

Dec. 2, acceptance of National Institute of Social Sciences Award, New York, N.Y.

(4 folders)

Undated, "The Triumph of the Western Spirit," notes
Nov. 17, acceptance of Easter Seal Society award, National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Dallas, Tex.

1959
Feb. 18, Press Club of Phoenix, Phoenix, Ariz., notes
Oct. 10, Columbus Day address, San Francisco, Calif.

BOX 690

1960
Apr. 21, "What's Wrong with the American Press?" Women's National Press Club, Washington, D.C.
(3 folders)
Apr. 22, "America's Image Abroad," National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.
June 13, women in the foreign service, General Federation of Women's Clubs, Washington, D.C. (canceled)
June 19, Machiavelli, CBS radio discussion

1961
Sept. 28, accident prevention, Women's Division of "Blueprint for Life," Cleveland, Ohio
(3 folders)
(2 folders)

1962

BOX 691

Feb. 28, "Population Explosion or Population Annihilation?" Founder's Day Banquet, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah
Feb. 28, "American Morality and the Cuban Crisis," University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah
June 3, commencement address, Marymount University, Arlington, Va.
(2 folders)
Nov. 26, "The New Frontier of the Ocean," Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.
(2 folders)

1964
Jan. 30, Charles de Gaulle
June 7, "Education, Commitment, and the Pursuit of Happiness," commencement address, Briarcliff College, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.
(3 folders)
June 14, "The Crisis in Soviet-Chinese Relations," St. John's University, Long Island, N.Y.
(3 folders)
July 6, statement before the Republican Platform Committee, San Francisco, Calif.
July 15, seconding speech for Barry M. Goldwater, National Republican Convention, San Francisco, Calif.
Aug. 31, New York Republican State Convention, New York, N.Y.
circa Sept., Goldwater campaign, Paris, France
Oct. 11, Goldwater campaign, Lake County Republican Federation, Lake County, Ill.
(2 folders)
BOX 692
Oct. 18[?], "Republicans and the Good Society"
Oct. 19, Goldwater campaign, Sheraton Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.
(3 folders)
(2 folders)
Oct. 26, Goldwater campaign, Madison Square Garden, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 29, testimonial speech for Leslie Cornelius Arends, Kankakee County Republican Central Committee, Kankakee, Ill.
Nov. 18, "The Future of the Two Party System," Yale University Political Union, New Haven, Conn.
Nov. 19, Cold War, Order of Lafayette Freedom Award dinner, New York, N.Y.
Undated notes and research material on Negroes
(4 folders)
BOX 693
1965
Jan. 26, Winston Churchill, notes for discussion
May 8, "Twenty Years After V-E Day," The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.
(3 folders)
Oct. 28, statement in support of William F. Buckley
Nov. 9, "The Future of the Two Party System," National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.
Nov. 11, National Review tenth anniversary dinner, New York, N.Y.
1966
Feb. 8, "The Urban Catastrophe," Association of Business Executives, Phoenix, Ariz.
Nov. 11, "The Urban Catastrophe," Nebraska Centennial Community Betterment Awards Banquet, Lincoln, Neb.
Apr. 1, "The U.N.--The Crisis in Confidence," Colorado Women of Achievement Award dinner, Denver, Colo.

1968

1969
(2 folders)

1970
Apr. 9, art, Blue Ribbon "400" Club, Los Angeles, Calif.
(2 folders)
July 3, Pacem in Maribus Conference, Malta
Nov. 4, "Notes for a Talk before Mr. Serrell Hillman's Journalism Class," University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii

1971
Sept. 9, "CBL Speaks Out on Women's Lib," Navy, Marine, Coast Guard Officers Wives Club, Honolulu, Hawaii
Sept. 17, Citizenship Day address, Hawaii State Senate, Honolulu, Hawaii
Oct. 5, "Speculations on Sino-American Relations," Club 70, Honolulu, Hawaii

1972
May 2, East-West Center, Honolulu, Hawaii
May 4, "National and International Politics," Oahu League of Republican Women, Honolulu, Hawaii
May, "Spectrum" talks, CBS radio
Oct. 26, "U.S.--First-class or Second-class Power," notes, Naval Air Station, Honolulu, Hawaii
Nov. 9, "Post-Election Horizons," notes, Maui Chamber of Commerce, Kahului, Maui, Hawaii
Nov. 14, Equal Rights Amendment, Organization of Woman Legislators, Honolulu, Hawaii

1973
Feb. 22, "Problems of Old Age," notes, Club 70, Honolulu, Hawaii
June 16, "The Responsibility of the Press," Rotary District Conference, Kahuku, Oahu, Hawaii
June 29, "The Role of Journalists-Past and Present," Honolulu Press Club, Honolulu, Hawaii
Aug. 31, "U.S. Foreign Policy and Vietnam," Naval Submarine Officer's Club, Pearl Harbor, Oahu, Hawaii

Sept. 11, "Memories and Reflections of a Busy Life," Officer's Wives Club, Honolulu, Hawaii

1974


1975

June 18, "A Reappraisal of U.S. Foreign Policy," Association of the United States Army, Honolulu, Hawaii

Sept. 15, introduction of Edward Teller, Club 15, Honolulu, Hawaii


1976


Apr. 2, "U.S. Foreign Policy and Italy," Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

June 26, introduction of Jules Stein, Lions International Convention, Honolulu, Hawaii

1977

June 5, "Are These the Good Old Days Now?" commencement address, Boston University, Boston, Mass.

1978


May 23, "Foreign Policy-Present and Future," International Business Machines, Golden Circle Conference, Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii

May 20-24, "Is the New Morality Destroying America?" International Business Machines, Golden Circle Conference, Honolulu, Hawaii


Nov. 16, "The New Morality," People's Trust Bank Annual Seminar, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Dec. 5, "History and the Nature of Man," United States Naval Academy History Department, Annapolis, Md.


1979

Jan. 13, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," University Club, New York, N.Y.


May 12, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," Association of Former Intelligence Officers, Honolulu, Hawaii

Oct. 3, "Are These the Good Old Days Now?" Claremont Men's College, presidential dinner, Beverly Hills, Calif.

Oct. 10, acceptance speech, Sylvanus Thayer Award, United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.


Mar. 25, "The Attack on the American Family," Associated General Contractors of America, Honolulu, Hawaii
Apr. 18, "The Ordinary and the Extra-Ordinary," West Point Society of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii
May 2, "A Conversation with CBL," IBM Golden Circle Conference, Maui, Hawaii
Aug. 27, acceptance speech, American Eagle Award, Invest-in-America National Council, Honolulu, Hawaii
Sept. 15 "What's Gone Wrong?" National Association of Underwriters, Honolulu, Hawaii
"Modern vs. Traditional American Morality," National Association of Underwriters, Honolulu, Hawaii (not delivered)


Dec. 5, National Review twenty-fifth anniversary dinner

Feb. 11, "Collision Course," outline
Mar. 6, acceptance, Jim Woodruff, Jr., Award, Association of the United States Army, Honolulu, Hawaii
May 12, presentation speech, American Eagle Award to George Bush (1924- ), Washington, D.C.
May 30, commencement address, Sacred Heart Academy, Honolulu, Hawaii
Nov. 11, "Business: Friend or Foe of Women?" Nova University Lecture Series, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Mar. 31, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Fairfield University, Fairfield, Conn.
Apr. 1, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Association of the United States Army, New York, N.Y.
May 13, acceptance speech, United Service Organization, "Woman of the Year" award, New York, N.Y.
Sept. 24, "Role of Intelligence in the Formulation of U.S. Foreign Policy," Pacific and Asian Affairs Council, Honolulu, Hawaii
Oct. 8, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Tulsa Town Hall, Tulsa, Okla.
Oct. 20, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Cleveland Town Hall, Cleveland, Ohio

BOX 697

1983
Jan. 7, "Introduction to Speech by Leo Cherne," Sales Executives Club of New York, New York, N.Y.
May 14, informal talk, White House Fellows Alumni Annual Meeting, Washington, D.C.
May 18, informal talk, Republican Congressional Wives, Washington, D.C.

1984
(canceled)
Apr. 26, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Community Leaders luncheon, Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga.
June 7-8, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Eastern Washington University, Cheney, Wash.

BOX 698

1985
Jan. 17, "Arms Control and Star Wars," Town Hall Series, Toledo, Ohio
Apr. 3, "Toast to Ambassador Jeanne Kirkpatrick," Regent Hotel, Washington, D.C.
Apr., birthday toast for Henry Luce III
May 30, "Toast to Henry Grunwald and President," F Street Club, Washington, D.C.
Aug., Star Wars, Newport, R.I. (not delivered)

1986
Jan. 24, "Terrorism (War by Other Means)," Pundits Club, Palm Beach, Fla.
June 2, "International Terrorism," Catholic Health Association of the United States, San Diego, Calif.
June 13, commencement address, United States Defense Intelligence College, Bolling Air Force Base, Md.
Speech File, 1932-1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 699-724</td>
<td>Subject File, 1931-1987 Correspondence, memoranda, clippings, reports, and other material concerning Luce's political, philanthropic, civic, religious, and social activities and her association with various organizations, institutions, and individuals. Arranged alphabetically by topic or organization and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 700</td>
<td>General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 701</td>
<td>Responses from public to publication of &quot;Real Reason&quot; Converts</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Clare Boothe Luce Papers 121
### China
- American China Policy Association, statement on election as president, 1947
- Bibliographical notes, 1944-1949
- China Institute in America, 1951
- Chinese picture book for children, Nationalists' defense against the invading Japanese army, circa 1940
- Miscellany, 1938-1952
- National Committee on United States-China Relations, 1975-1982
- Republican National Committee, index to criticism of the administration's China policy, 1949
- Trip to China with Henry Robinson Luce, 1941, Apr.

#### BOX 705
- War relief work, 1938-1942
  - (2 folders)
- Yu-Pin, Archbishop Paul, 1949

### Clubs and associations
- Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, 1983-1986
- Golden Door, Escondido, Calif., 1985-1986
- Gridiron Club, Washington, D.C., 1986
- Miscellany, 1983-1987
- Outrigger Canoe Club, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1981-1983
- Sovereign Order of the Knights of Malta, Western Association, 1957, 1983-1985

### Defense
- Arms control, 1985
- High Frontier, 1982-1987
- Miscellany, 1947-1950
- Rostow, Eugene V., 1981-1985
- Strategic Defense Initiative, 1986
- World Strategy Network, 1984-1986 *For additional material see Containers 710-712, Intelligence and Security*

### BOX 706
- Diplomacy *For additional material see Containers 712-713, International relations*
- American Academy of Diplomacy, 1984-1987
  - (2 folders)
- Association for Diplomatic Studies, 1987
  - (2 folders)
- Rome Memorial Committee, 1983-1984

### Donations
- Furniture to Archdiocese of New York, 1969-1970
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 707   | Miscellaneous, 1982  
Eisenhower, Dwight D.  
Hofstra University, Hempstead, N.Y., Third Annual Presidential Conference in Honor of Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1983-1984  
Miscellany, 1945-1984  
Presidential election campaign, 1952  
Presidential inauguration, 1953  
Encyclopedia Britannica, Inc.  
*Annals of America*, extracts, undated  
Board of editors, 1974-1987  
Great books, 1949-1950  
Individuals  
Chávez, Carlos, symphony in memory of Ann Brokaw, 1955-1956  
Fair, Joyce, 1955  
Fuller, R. Buckminster, 1940  
Laval, Pierre, 1983  
Lea, Homer  
1971-1976  |
| BOX 708   | 1977-1987, undated  
(2 folders)  
Luce, Claire, 1951  
McGranery, James P., 1952  
Morton, Joseph R., 1953  
Muggeridge, Malcolm, 1978-1982  
Murphy, Robert D. (1894- ), 1977  
O'Hara, Constance Marie, 1950-1959  
(4 folders)  
Oswald, Lee Harvey, 1962-1967, 1975  
Schlamm, William Siegmund, circa 1940s  
Thompson, Dorothy (1893-1961), 1940  |
| BOX 709   | Willoughby, Charles Andrew  
Clippings and photographs, 1940  
Literary manuscripts  
"Bailen and the Spanish Bridgehead: 1808-1948"  
(2 folders)  
Untitled history of war in the Pacific, with maps, circa 1945  
(7 folders)  |
| BOX 710   | Intelligence and security  
(2 folders)  
Association of Former Intelligence Officers, 1977-1987  
Atlantic Council of the United States, 1983-1984  
Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1979-1987  
Citizen's Legal Defense Fund for the F.B.I., 1977-1980  |
Subject File, 1931-1987

Container  

Contents

Committee for a Free World, 1983-1987
Committee on the Present Danger, 1976-1987
(2 folders)
Congress for World Security, circa 1948
Consortium for the Study of Intelligence, 1982-1984
Espionage magazine, 1986
Hale Foundation, 1981-1987
Kissinger Commission, Report on Central America, 1984
National Intelligence Study Center, Washington, D.C., 1977-1987
Organization of American States, 1983
President's Commission on White House Fellowships, 1983-1984
Pumpkin Papers Irregulars, 1979-1986

Security Affairs Support Association, 1985-1987
Security and Intelligence Fund, 1982
Third European Parliamentary Union, 1949
United Nations Association of the USA, National Council, 1979-1983
United States Global Strategy Council, 1982-1987
United States Institute for Peace, 1987
United States Strategic Institute, 1979-1987
(3 folders)

International relations For additional material see Container 704, China, and Container 724.

USSR
American Relief for Poland, 1947
Israel
Jerusalem Women's Seminars, 1982-1983
"Voice of Fighting Zion," radio broadcasts, 1947
Weizmann Institute, banquet, 1975
Refugees
Citizens Committee on Displaced Persons, 1950

Reports
Africa, 1949
Germany, 1940-1941
Hungary, 1957
India, 1949
Spanish Civil War, 1937
Terrorism, 1979-1986
(3 folders)
Thailand
Queen Sirikit's gala bicentennial celebration, 1981-1984
World Republic Organization, 1947

Journalism
Accuracy in Media, 1979
First Amendment Fund, 1978
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **BOX 714** | National Review tribute dinner, 1965  
Overseas Press Club, Chairman's Annual Awards Dinner, 1970  
"Politics and the Media," panel, Friday Club, Chicago, Ill., 1984  
Radio America, 1987  
Time-Life  
   Corcoran vs. Time, Inc., 1942  
   Time-Life Multimedia, 1979-1986  
U.S. News and World Report, 1985  
Washington Times, 1982-1987  
   (2 folders)  
Judging panels  
Awards  
   Gimbel award nominations, 1962  
   Ten outstanding young men contest, 1962  
Essay contests  
   Miscellaneous, 1948, undated  
   Verbatim magazine, 1984-1986  
Kennedy, John F. (1917-1963)  
   Anti-Catholic campaign literature, 1960  
   Cuba, memorandum of conversation, 1962  
   Presidential inauguration, 1960-1961  
Library of Congress  
   Center for the Book, 1977-1987, undated  
   (3 folders)  
**BOX 715**  
Donation of Luce Papers, 1954-1987, undated  
   (7 folders)  
Lists  
   Memberships  
   Cards, 1939-1950  
   Dues, 1959-1987  
   General, 1938-1942, 1958, 1978-1987  
   (3 folders)  
   Invitations, 1982-1983  
   Miscellaneous, 1977-1981  
LSD (drug)  
   Clippings, 1961-1963, 1983  
**BOX 716**  
Memorial foundations  
   Alfred E. Smith Memorial Foundation, 1978-1987  
   Buckminster Fuller Institute, Los Angeles, Calif., 1987  
   Margaret Chase Smith Memorial Library, Skowhegan, Maine, 1977-1981  
   Marshall McLuhan Center on Global Communications, Irvine, Calif., 1982-1984  
   United States Holocaust Memorial Council, 1981  
   William J. Donovan Memorial Foundation, 1982-1985  
   Nixon, Richard M.  

Clare Boothe Luce Papers 125
Apollo 11 dinner, 1969
Vietnam, notes from telephone conversation, 1963

Oceanography
Diving, 1957-1976
(3 folders)

BOX 717
Miscellany, 1963-1971
Oceanographic dinner, 1963
Pacem in Maribus conference, 1969-1978
Project Neptune, 1963-1964
Television interview, "Off the Cuff," Norman Ross, 1963

Philanthropic, benefit, and civic associations For additional material see Container 716.

Memorial foundations
American Associates of the Royal Academy Trust, 1986
Committee for the Preservation of the White House, 1973-1975

Education
Clare Boothe Luce Visiting Professorship Program, Henry Luce Foundation, 1987
Gibbons High School, Rockville, Md., honorary trustee, 1982
Miscellany, 1983-1987
Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, Conn., 1983-1985
Villanova Preparatory School, Ojai, Calif., gymnasium campaign, 1986

BOX 718
United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1982-1987
Friends of Art and Preservation in Embassies, 1986-1987
Friends of the Chicago Public Library, Chicago, Ill., 1986
Friends of the Kennedy Center, Washington, D.C., 1985-1986
Junior League Christmas Shop, honorary chairman, Washington, D.C., 1984
New York Association for the Blind, 1941
Only the Best, 1985
Philharmonic Society of New York, circa 1955
Shaw Festival, Ontario, Canada, 1985
(3 folders)
Spyros Skouras Jubilee Dinner, 1969
Vivisection League, 1960-1961
Wedgewood Society of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., 1982-1983
Wolf Trap Foundation for the Performing Arts, 1983-1987
Yorktown aircraft carrier dedication ceremony, Charleston, S.C., 1975

BOX 719
Political activities, pre- and post-congressional
Memoranda of conversations with VIPs, 1953-1963
(3 folders)
National Recovery Administration, Code Authority for the Motion Picture Industry, 1934
New National party, 1931-1932
Nomination, United States delegate to the United Nations, 1958
"Operation Bell Tone," 1958
Senatorial nomination campaigns
  - Connecticut Republican Convention, 1952
  - Conservative party, New York, 1964
Public policy
  - American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1984-1987
  - Americans for Immigration Reform, 1986-1987
  - Civil rights, racial and religious prejudice, 1946-1948
  - Conference of the Citizen's Participation in Public Affairs, 1947
  - East-West Center, 1981-1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 720</th>
<th>Ethics and Public Policy Center, 1978-1987</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hearings before the Senate Committee on Governmental Operations on a bill to create a department of science and technology, 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heritage Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Board of trustees, 1986-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- General, 1978-1985</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 721</th>
<th>Institute for Political Economy, 1985</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Invest in America Council, 1980-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Population Crisis Committee, 1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rockford Institute Center on Religion and Society, 1984-1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S.English, 1983-1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reagan, Ronald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See also Containers 721-722, Republican party</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reagan administration memoranda, 1980-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>President's Task Force on Legal Equity for Women, 1983-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Religion For additional material see Containers 699-704, Catholic Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guibbory, Moses, 1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, circa 1945</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Republican party See also Container 721, Reagan, Ronald; For additional material see Container 707, Eisenhower, Dwight D., and Container 716, Nixon, Richard M.
  - Americans for Change, 1980
  - Committee for America, 1986-1987
  - Critical Issues Council, 1964
    (2 folders)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 722</th>
<th>Goldwater, Barry M., presidential campaign, 1964</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, 1944-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Republican Congressional Leadership Council, 1986-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Republican Eagles, 1985-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Republican National Committee, 1984-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Republican National Convention, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willkie, Wendell L., campaign clippings, 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Women's division, 1953-1955</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Subject File, 1931-1987**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 723</strong></td>
<td>Requests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Autographs and photographs, 1982-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benefits, 1981-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Interviews, 1973-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1981-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Money, refused or ignored, 1984-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 724</strong></td>
<td>&quot;Screwball letters,&quot; 1971-1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified flying objects, 1957-1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>USSR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jamestown Foundation, 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isaevich, 1975-1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abortion, 1975-1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Equal Rights Amendment, 1975-1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Events, 1976-1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, 1977-1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Organizations, 1976-1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 725-728 REEL 1-41</strong></td>
<td>Scrapbooks, 1917-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, certificates, school memorabilia, photographs, play programs and promotional material, and cartoon sketches removed from scrapbooks after filming.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged to conform to other series in the collection.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A microfilm version reproduces the entire scrapbooks in chronological order. Microfilm shelf no. 20,873.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 725</strong></td>
<td>Original material retained from scrapbooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Family and Personal Papers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce Family Papers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papers of Henry Robinson Luce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Certificates, 1952, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scrapbooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Public appearances, 1956 <em>For additional material see Reel 19, Vol. 67</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 726</strong></td>
<td>Subject File</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Entertainment and travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1949, &quot;Buff to Clare&quot; scrapbook, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman Rogers to Clare Boothe Luce: Rome, Italy, and European trip diary <em>For additional material see Reel 15, Vol. 46</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 727</strong></td>
<td>School file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y., scrapbooks, 1917-1919 <em>For additional material see Reels 1-2, Vols. 1-2</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Scrapbooks, 1917-1963

Container
Contents

BOX 728

Literary File

Business Records

*Europe in the Spring*, correspondence and reviews, 1940. *For additional material see Reel 7, Vol. 15, and Reel 8, Vol. 17*

*Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, playbill, 1938. *For additional material see Reel 5, Vol. 11*

*Margin for Error*, photographs and programs, 1940-1942. *For additional material see Reels 6-7, Vols. 13-14*

*The Women* *For additional material see Reel 4, Vol. 8*

Miscellany, 1939, undated

Soldier's production, Lowry Field, Denver, Colo., 1942

Ambassador to Italy

Subject file

Scrapbooks

Italian cartoon sketches of Clare Boothe Luce, 1954. *For additional material see Reel 18, Vol. 60*

Italian press reports, English translations, 1953-1956. *For additional material see Reels 18-19, Vols. 61-63*

"Ponte Italia--USA: Sotto 61: Auspic: del Lions International," 1955. *For additional material see Reel 19, Vol. 64*

Speech File

Office file

Correspondence and promotional material, 1941

REEL 1

Microfilm edition

*Microfilm shelf no. 20,873*

Vol. 1, 1917-1919, "Miss Mason's School, The Castle"

REEL 2


REEL 3

Vol. 3, 1923-1928, society and Women's National party

Vol. 4, 1931, miscellany, including articles by Clare Boothe Brokaw about Reno, Nev.

Vol. 5, 1931-1933, miscellany, including *Stuffed Shirts* reviews and *Vanity Fair* clippings

Vol. 6, 1936-1937, society and *The Women*

Vol. 7, 1937, *The Women*

REEL 4

Vol. 8, 1937-1942, *The Women*, play and movie

Vol. 9, 1937-1942, *The Women*, foreign notices

REEL 5

Vol. 10, 1938, *Kiss the Boys Goodbye*

Vol. 11, 1939, Jan.-Apr., *Kiss the Boys Goodbye*

REEL 6

Vol. 12, 1939-1942, *Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, play and movie

Vol. 13, 1939, Sept.-1940, Aug., *Margin for Error*

REEL 7

Vol. 14, 1940-1942, *Margin for Error*

Vol. 15, 1940-1941, *Europe in the Spring*

Vol. 16, 1940, Wendell L. Willkie presidential campaign

REEL 8

Vol. 17, 1941, *Europe in the Spring*

Vol. 18, 1941, Jan.-June, miscellany, including society and war reporting

Vol. 19, 1941, July-Dec., miscellany, including society, China, and war reporting

REEL 9

Vol. 20, 1942, Jan.-Dec., miscellany, including society

Vols. 21-23, 1942, June-Dec., congressional election campaign

(2 vols.)

REEL 10

(1 vol.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vols. 24-31, 1943, Jan.-1944, Apr., miscellany, including congressional service</td>
<td>(4 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 11</td>
<td>(4 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 12</td>
<td>Vols. 32-33, 1944, July-Dec., congressional re-election campaign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 34, 1944, Nov. 13-1945, Dec. 19, &quot;Leaves from the Public Life of Clare Boothe Luce&quot;</td>
<td>(2 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 13</td>
<td>Vols. 35-42, 1945, Jan.-1947, Mar., miscellany, including congressional service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 14</td>
<td>Vols. 43-45, 1947, Jan.-1949, Jan., miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 15</td>
<td>Vol. 46, 1949, &quot;Buff to Clare&quot; (Elizabeth Cobb Chapman Rogers and Clare Boothe Luce, diary, Rome, Italy, and European trip)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 16</td>
<td>Vols. 47-51, 1948, Dec.-1953, Jan., miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 17</td>
<td>Vols. 52, 1953, Jan.-May, miscellany For additional material see Reels 20-38, Vols. 70-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 18</td>
<td>Vol. 53, 1953, June-Dec., miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 19</td>
<td>Vol. 54, 1953, international papers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 21</td>
<td>Vol. 56, 1954, Jan.-Apr., miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 22</td>
<td>Vol. 57, 1954, Feb.-June, Italy reference book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 24</td>
<td>Vol. 59, 1954, Dec., &quot;Ambassador Mrs. Luce's Trieste Visit, Newspaper Clippings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 25</td>
<td>Vol. 60, 1954, Dec., Italian cartoon sketches of Clare Boothe Luce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 26</td>
<td>Vols. 61-63, 1955, Feb.-1956, June, miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 27</td>
<td>(2 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 28</td>
<td>(1 vol.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 30</td>
<td>Vols. 65-66, 1956, Jan.-1956, July, miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 31</td>
<td>(2 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 32</td>
<td>Vol. 67, 1956, June, Henry Robinson Luce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 33</td>
<td>Vol. 68, 1956, July-Nov., miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 34</td>
<td>Vol. 69, 1956, Nov.-Dec., resignation as ambassador to Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 35</td>
<td>Vols. 70-129, 1953-1956, &quot;The Ambassador&quot; (nos. 1-60)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 36</td>
<td>Vols. 130-141, 1956, Dec.-1963, July, miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 37</td>
<td>(3 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 38</td>
<td>(5 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOL. 39</td>
<td>(1 vol.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOX 729-790 not filmed**

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**
Family and Personal Papers, 1919-1986

Correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce and/or Henry Robinson Luce and papers pertaining to other Boothe and Luce family members. Subject files include address books, appointment calendars, art and biographical files, birthday and Christmas files, diaries and journals, entertainment and travel records, financial and legal records, miscellany, and property and real estate records.

Arranged alphabetically.

BOX 729

Boothe family

Correspondence with CBL
- Austin, Albert E., 1930, undated
- Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1923, 1929-1935, undated
- Boothe, David F., 1927-1947, undated
  (6 folders)
- Boothe, Edwin M., 1930-1939
- Boothe, William F., 1928-1929
- Boothe family, 1939-1959, undated
- Brokaw, Ann Clare
  1929-1937
  (2 folders)

BOX 730

- 1938-1943, undated
  (4 folders)
- Brokaw, George T., 1923-1928, undated
  (2 folders)

Papers pertaining to other family members
- Austin, Albert E.
  - Correspondence with Henry Robinson Luce, 1935-1940
  - Marriage certificate, 1922
  - Obituaries, 1942
- Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe
  - Correspondence, 1923
- Boothe, David F.
  - Business contract, David Boothe and Romeo Petronio, 1929
  - Death, 1948
  - Military service, 1944-1946
  - Miscellaneous correspondence, 1935-1947 (includes Bernard M. Baruch and Charles Andrew Willoughby)
- Boothe, William F.
  - Obituary, 1929
  - Scrapbook, 1921-1928

BOX 731

Brokaw, Ann Clare

- Address book, undated
- Correspondence
  - Ames, Thomas, 1943
  - Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1933
  - Blair, Robert, 1939
  - Boothe, David F., 1941-1943
  - Burns, Ruth, 1941-1944
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hill, Isabel, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Howell, Warren, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Korvin, Geza, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce, Henry Robinson, 1938-1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1933-1944, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rea, James, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wickett, Walton, 1941-1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Death and funeral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Automobile accident</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reports and investigation, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burial site legal agreement, 1950-1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Death certificate, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Funeral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arrangements, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial records, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letters of condolence (sampling), 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 732</td>
<td>Diaries, 1935, 1939-1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 733</td>
<td>Financial records, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keepsakes and sketches, 1929-1935, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Passport, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albums, circa 1938-1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Negatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Ann's Memorial Chapel, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Architectural drawings by Vincent Raney, 1950-1953, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 734</td>
<td>Creche, 1960-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Design and construction, 1951-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Establishment and dedication, 1946-1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial and administrative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1944-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 735</td>
<td>1960-1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Girard, Andre, 1951-1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa, 1958-1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Liturgical art notes, 1952-1956, undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Photographs, undated
   (2 folders)
Shrady, Frederick, 1960-1961

BOX 736
School file
   1931, Miss Hewitt's classes, New York, N.Y.
   1932-1933, Miss Beard's School, Orange, N.J.
   1938-1941, Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va.
   Correspondence
   Miscellany
   1941-1946, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
   Miscellany
   Notebooks, 1942-1943
Scrapbooks
   1935

BOX 737
   circa 1938
   Unbound clippings, 1935-1943
   Secretarial file, 1940-1944
   Trust report, 1936
Brokaw, George, 1923-1928
   Clippings, 1922-1923, 1929
   Correspondence with Anna Snyder Boothe Austin, circa 1924
   Divorce and custody records, 1929-1934
      (3 folders)
   Marriage certificate, 1923
   Will and testament, 1923

BOX 738
Luce Family
   Correspondence
      Between CBL and Henry Robinson Luce
      1934-1956
         (10 folders)
BOX 739
   1957-1966, undated
      (3 folders)
With CBL and Henry Robinson Luce
   Luce, Elizabeth Root, 1935-1948
   Luce, Henry III and Henry Christopher, circa 1940, 1953-1954, 1964-1971,
      1979-1980
   Luce, Henry Winters, 1936-1940
   Luce, Margaret Boughton, and children, 1957-1960, 1981, undated
   Luce, Nancy Cassidy, and children, 1982-1986, undated
   Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit"), and children, 1945, 1954, 1960, 1967-1969,
      undated
   Moore, Elizabeth ("Beth"), Maurice ("Tex"), and Michael, 1940, 1949-1956,
      1964-1970, undated
Moore, Maurice, Jr., ("Tomp"), circa 1946, 1959-1967

Papers pertaining to other family members
Luce, Henry Robinson
Correspondence, 1940-1958 (includes Whittaker Chambers and John Osborne)
"Declaration of Intent" (Catholic Church), 1952

BOX 740
Funeral and memorial records, 1967
Condolences
Chinese
Clergy
  Masses, memorials
  Miscellany
Fans and readers
  (2 folders)
Foreign, government and business
Friends
  A-K
  (2 folders)

BOX 741
L-Z
  (2 folders)
Hawaii
Heads of state
Miscellany
Phoenix, Ariz.
Rome associates
Special interests, affiliations

BOX 742
Special tributes
Staff and service
Time, Inc., staff
  (2 folders)
United States
  Business and industry
  Government, politics, military
  Yale University, New Haven, Conn., and other schools
Gravesite and funeral

BOX 743
Lists by subject
  Correspondent master list
  Family
  Flowers
  Friends
  Memorial book responses
  Memorial service program
  Obituary clippings
Secretarial file
Identification cards, 1954, 1968
Marriage certificate, 1935
Miscellany, 1965, undated

BOX 744  Subject file
Address books, circa 1920s, circa 1950-1980
(5 folders)
Appointment calendars
1939-1949
(3 folders)

BOX 745  1950-1965
(11 folders)

BOX 746  1966-1969
(4 folders)

Art file
Business records
Correspondence
Brennan, Francis, 1957-1960
Miscellaneous, 1954-1970
(3 folders)
Inventories, 1958-1959, 1968, undated
Museums
Collection records
Asian art, Gyotaku, 1958
Objets d'art
Mosaics
Miscellany, 1959-1966
Schmid, Elsa, 1963
Paintings and sculpture (by artists)
Dali, Salvador, 1957
Magritte, Rene, 1955-1957
Miscellaneous, undated

BOX 747  Biographical file
Dick Cavett Show, 1980
Former Members of Congress Oral History Project
Correspondence, 1980-1981
Transcript, 1978
(2 folders)
General resumés and biographies, circa 1960-1969, undated
Mahoney, J. Daniel, Actions Speak Louder, chapter 17, "Clare Boothe Luce," galley, 1968
Shadegg, Stephen
Business records, 1966-1967
Correspondence, 1965-1970
Reviews, 1971
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 748   | "This Is Clare," (working draft of *Clare Boothe Luce*), typescript, circa 1968  
(6 folders) |
| BOX 749   | Thompson, Marian Gunderson, "The Persuasive Techniques of Clare Boothe Luce during the 79th Congress," 1960  
(3 folders)  
Birthday file, 1984  
Christmas file  
1954, 1960, Christmas card selection  
1965, decoration samples  
1965-1968, card and gift lists  
(4 folders) |
| BOX 749   | Diaries and journal writings  
Diaries, 1919, 1925 (fragment), 1937, 1941, 1942  
(2 folders)  
Dreams, 1963  
LSD (drug) writings, undated  
Entertainment and travel records  
1931-1973, undated, selected invitations  
1935, Hawaii commonplace book, Susan Ackiss  
1935-1936, 1949, miscellany  
1959, Caneel Bay plantation  
1962, 1967-1969 miscellany  
1967  
Cocktail party lists  
Far East  
Italy  
1969, Newport, R.I.  
1979-1980, miscellaneous dinners  
Financial and legal records  
1932, Joel Jacobs stock transactions  
1935, 1946-1950, miscellany  
(2 folders)  
1956-1969, contributions  
(7 folders)  
1959-1968, miscellany  
1960-1969, insurance  
(1 folder)  
(1 folder) |
| BOX 750   | 1968-1969, Richard Russell  
Miscellany  
Birds, 1962-1966  
Hair, undated  
Press passes, political conventions, 1932  
Recipes, 1957, undated  
Sketches, undated  
Property records  
Books |
| BOX 751   | |
Chidsey, G. Alan, 1953-1963  
General, 1961-1967  
Furniture, 1964-1968  
(2 folders)  
Guns, 1961-1963  
Pianos, 1961, 1965  
Rugs, 1951-1956, 1966-1969  
Silver, 1965-1966  
Storage records, 1968  
Real estate records  
Arizona  
1967, appraisal of Biltmore Estates property  
1967-1968, general  

**BOX 752**  
Hawaii  
1965-1969, general  
(2 folders)  
1966-1968, undated, blueprints and plans  
1966-1969, interior decorating  
(2 folders)  
1966-1969, Ossipoff, Vladimir  
(5 folders)  

**BOX 753**  
1968-1969, Liechtenstein, John and Jean  
Miscellaneous, 1959-1963  
New York  
1960-1968, general  
1967, Carl Pellitteri Co.  

**BOX 753-772**  
**Correspondence, 1914-1983**  
Correspondence with friends and colleagues.  
Arranged chronologically by year and thereunder alphabetically.  

**BOX 753**  
1914  
Barr, Jan C.  
1920-1925  
1927  
Obermer, Seymour and Nesta  
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
1928  
Obermer, Seymour and Nesta  
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
1929  
Bartlett, Monte  
Hays, Arthur Garfield  
O'Brien, J. Pat  
Pyzel, Daniel  
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 754</td>
<td>Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952) (5 folders) Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot; Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 755</td>
<td>Unidentified telegrams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 756</td>
<td>Hobson, Laura Keane Zametkin Hergesheimer, Joseph James, Marquis Longwell, Daniel Lyon, Sylvia Morton, Ruth Nast, Charlotte Rosenblüth, Milton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
   (2 folders)
Unidentified

1936
Baruch, Bernard M.
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1937
Baruch, Bernard M.
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1938
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1939
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
Unidentified

1940
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1941
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1942
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1943
Lawrenson, Helen (1907- )
Meadows, Winslow
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1944
Arlen, Michael
Bodley, R. V. C.
Brashear, Douglas W.
Fay, Edward R.
Meadows, Winslow

1945
Fay, Edward R.
Meadows, Winslow
Peterson, William
Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965)
Vandenberg, Arthur H.
Waldo, George
Willoughby, Charles Andrew
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 759   | 1946 Baruch, Bernard M.  
           | Bodley, R. V. C.  
           | Borchardt, Hermann  
           | Duffy, Ben  
           | Orton, William Aylott  
           | Palmer, Gretta  
           | Pascone, Tere  
           | Peterson, William  
           | Sheen, Fulton J.  
           | Willoughby, Charles Andrew  
           | Wiatrak, Edward  
           | Waldo, George  
           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z" |
| BOX 760   | 1947 Bodley, R. V. C.  
           | Borchardt, Hermann  
           | Judge, Sister Mary  
           | Kafaroff, Bruce  
           | Lawrenson, Helen (1907-)  
           | Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)  
           | Palmer, Gretta  
           | Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman  
           | Sheed, F. J. (1897-)  
           | Sheen, Fulton J.  
           | Vann, Gerald  
           | Vandenberg, Arthur H.  
           | Waldo, George  
           | Willoughby, Charles Andrew  
           | Miscellaneous  
           | "A-H"  
           | "I-Z"  
           | Unmailed letters |
| 1948      | Aitkin, Russell B.  
           | Allshouse, Mary  
           | Baruch, Bernard M.  
           | Heard, Gerald  
           | Judge, Sister Mary  
           | Lawrenson, Helen (1907-)  
           | M. Madeleva, Sister  
           | Malloy, Joseph I.  
           | Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)  
           | Pascone, Tere  
           | Schlamm, William Siegmund  
<pre><code>       | Sheed, F. J. (1897-) |
</code></pre>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 761   | Sheen, Fulton J.  
|           | Vann, Gerald  
|           | Vitale, Rose  
|           | Waldo, George  
|           | Wickett, Walton  
|           | Wise, Blanche  
|           | Miscellaneous  
|           | "A-L"  
|           | "M-Z"  
|           | Unidentified  
|           | 1949  
|           | Allshouse, Mary  
|           | Baruch, Bernard M.  
|           | Benedict, Father  
|           | Bodley, R. V. C.  
|           | Boyce, June  
|           | Fox, James  
|           | Freshel, Curtis P.  
|           | Gowen, Franklin C.  
|           | Judge, Sister Mary  
|           | M. Madeleva, Sister  
|           | Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)  
|           | McDonald, William J.  
|           | McNair, John  
|           | O'Hara, Constance Marie  
|           | Orton, William Aylott  
|           | Schlamm, William Siegmund  
|           | Sheen, Fulton J.  
|           | Smith, John J.  
|           | Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.  
|           | Vandenberg, Arthur H.  
|           | Vann, Gerald  
|           | Waldo, George  
|           | Wise, Blanche  
|           | Miscellaneous  
|           | "A-E"  
| BOX 762   | "F-Z"  
|           | (4 folders)  
| 1950      | Adler, Mortimer Jerome  
|           | Allshouse, Mary  
|           | Anthony, Father  
|           | Chávez, Carlos  
|           | Freshel, Curtis P.  
|           | Kolborg, Henrietta  
|           | Lunn, Sir Arnold Henry Moore  

Morano, Albert P.
Sheen, Fulton J.
Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.
Vann, Gerald
Wiatrak, Edward
Wise, Blanche
Miscellaneous
"A-R"
(2 folders)
"S-Z"

Unidentified

1951
Anthony, Father
Chávez, Carlos
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
(2 folders)

1952
Baruch, Bernard M.
Chávez, Carlos
Peterson, William
Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.
Vann, Gerald
Miscellaneous, "A-W"

1953
Baruch, Bernard M.
Case, Margaret
Merton, Thomas
Waldeck, R. G.
Wassung, John
Miscellaneous
"A-H"
"J-Z"

1954
Case, Margaret
Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
Morano, Albert P.
Waldeck, R. G.
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
(3 folders)

1955
Baldrige, Letitia
Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
Pascone, Tere
Miscellaneous
"A-R"
(3 folders)
"S-Z"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Miscellaneous</th>
<th>Folders</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Madeleva, Sister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miller, Gerald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philip, Dorothea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Grandi, Dino</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
<td>Heard, Gerald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
<td>Heard, Gerald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Murray, John Courtney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
<td>Barrie, Michael</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Box 766**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Miscellaneous</th>
<th>Folders</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
<td>M. Madeleva, Sister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miller, Gerald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philip, Dorothea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Box 767**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Miscellaneous</th>
<th>Folders</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**
Baldrige, Letitia
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
(2 folders)

1966
Barrie, Michael
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Buckley, William F.
Heard, Gerald
Jenkins, Louisa
Pittman, Hobson
Wright, Olgivanna Lloyd
Miscellaneous
"A-C"
"D-Z"
(5 folders)

1967
Baldrige, Letitia
Barrie, Michael
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Buckley, William F.
Casardi, Aubrey
Jacobson, Edward (1922-)
Jenkins, Louisa
Ribeiro, Victor
Sheen, Fulton J.
Miscellaneous
"A-B"
"C-Z"
(8 folders)

BOX 768

1968
Barrie, Michael
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Jenkins, Louisa
Lovell, Malcolm Read
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
(5 folders)

1969
Anthony, Father
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Liechtenstein, Jean and John
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
(2 folders)

BOX 770

1970
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1971
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1972
Formerly Closed, 1914-1986

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 772</td>
<td>Secretarial File, 1943-1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, memoranda, and notes to and from Luce's private secretaries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 772</td>
<td>1943-1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 773</td>
<td>1967-1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bear, Charles

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1973
    Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1974
    Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1975
    Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1976
    Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1977
    Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1978
    Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1979
    Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1980
    Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1981
    Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1982-1983
    Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

Undated

Baruch, Bernard M.

Cassasus, Horatio

Lawrenson, Helen (1907- )

Robinson, F.

Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman

Sheen, Fulton J.

Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965)

Miscellaneous

"A-F"

"G-Z"

(2 folders)

Unidentified

(2 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 773-786</strong></td>
<td><strong>Literary File, 1930-1977</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Business records and texts of articles, journals, nonfiction pamphlets, novels and short stories, plays, and poetry. Arranged alphabetically by title.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 773</strong></td>
<td>Business records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Abide with Me&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Playbill, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Agents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Block, Paul, 1934-1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Streger, Paul, 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Child of the Morning</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blackfriars Guild production, New York, N.Y., 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Production records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Child of the Morning Co., 1951-1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>General correspondence, 1959-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Little Theater production, Phoenix, Ariz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 774</strong></td>
<td>Production records, 1958-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roosevelt University, Chicago, Ill., 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shubert Theater, Boston, Mass., 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Production records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Statements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Churchill Speaking,&quot; 1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Dolls,&quot; <em>Life</em>, 1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Europe in the Spring</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Friendship Letters&quot; for <em>Look</em>, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>General correspondence, 1934-1935, 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Kiss the Boys Goodbye</em>, 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Margin for Error</em>, 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memoirs, Doris Kinney research reports, 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Perfect among Family Prayers Is the Family Rosary,&quot; 1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;The Real Reason,&quot; 1955-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Red Cross reporter, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Slam the Door Softly</em>, 1971-1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 775</strong></td>
<td><em>Stuffed Shirts</em>, 1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Vanity Fair</em>, 1930-1935</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Women
Correspondence, 1936-1940 (includes Max Gordon [1892-1978], Moss Hart, George S. Kaufman)
Miscellany, 1941, 1968
Revivals, Philadelphia and New York, 1972-1973
(3 folders)
"Without Portfolio" (McCall's magazine columns)
Contracts and related correspondence, 1959-1968
(2 folders)
Correspondence, 1959-1965
(7 folders)

Texts
Articles
America magazine, 1964
Book Reviews, 1964-1968
(2 folders)
(2 folders)

BOX 776
Herald Tribune Syndicate
1964
Jan., "The Travels of Pope Paul VI"
Feb.
"Her Egg Society with No Bottom"
"More Thoughts on the Bottomless Society"
Mar., "Mrs. Luce Asks the Candidates Some Questions"
Apr.
"Johnson's Job: Making Man Match Image"
"Our Films Back French View of Unreliable U.S."
May
"Kremlin Dreams of War Between U.S.-China"
"If Mrs. Kennedy Should Nominate Bobby for V.P."
June
"Flaw in Johnson's Shining Image"
['Coronation' of Scranton]
July
"Lodge the Kingmaker, or King?"
"More Shot at Than Shooting"
Aug.
"Extremism in Defense of the English Language"
"No Pay, No Vote?"
"Lyndon Johnson's Strike at Vietnam"
[Civil Rights Moratorium]
"The Strange Political Logic of Keating"
Sept.
"Red Declaration of Independence in Italy Is Bombshell"
"Too Many Messiahs"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 777</td>
<td>&quot;It's About Time,&quot; for <em>Flair</em>, 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 778</td>
<td>&quot;Mavericks of Western Politics,&quot; <em>Los Angeles Times WEST Magazine</em>, June 4, 1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 778</td>
<td>&quot;Project Apollo,&quot; 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 779</td>
<td>Apr.-Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 780</td>
<td>1962</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Box 782 | 1964 
|         | (7 folders) 
|         | 1965 
|         | (9 folders) 
|         | 1966 
|         | Jan.-Aug. 
|         | (4 folders) 
| Box 783 | Aug.-Dec. 
|         | (3 folders) 
|         | 1967-1968 
|         | (4 folders) 
|         | Notes, 1965-1966 
|         | [Women astronauts], 1963 
|         | "World-Weary," 1934 
|         | Journals-notebooks 
|         | Book of quotes, circa 1950s 
|         | "The Children," circa 1930s 
|         | Nonfiction books and pamphlets 
|         | "The Quality of Greatness," 1951-1953 
|         | (3 folders) 
| Box 784 | "Saving the White Man's Soul," 1951 
|         | (3 folders) 
|         | Novels and short stories 
|         | "The Return," typescript, undated (note attributes story to Anna Snyder Boothe Austin) 
|         | Plays 
|         | *Child of the Morning* 
|         | 1951, drafts, 
|         | (6 folders) 
|         | 1958, drafts 
|         | Blackfriar's Guild, New York, N.Y. 
| Box 785 | Feast Day of St. Maria Goretti 
|         | (2 folders) 
|         | (5 folders) 
|         | *Come to the Stable* (working title, "Bethlehem--Ring 3," in collaboration with Oscar Millard), 1948 
|         | (4 folders) 
|         | (3 folders) 
| Box 786 | "The Romance," undated 
|         | *The Women* 
|         | Notebook, undated 
|         | Poetry 
|         | Drafts, undated 
|         | Notes and fragments 
|         | Diplomacy and war, notes, circa 1960s 
|         | (2 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Opinions, 1950-1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 787-789</td>
<td><strong>Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1956</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence arranged chronologically and subject files arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 787</td>
<td>Correspondence, 1953-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subject file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memoranda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Interoffice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1953-1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 788</td>
<td>Speeches, 1953-1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Press file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, 1953-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Projects, Assisi trip, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schedules</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appointment books, 1954-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 789</td>
<td>Calendar, New York, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Engagement books, 1953-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notes, 1954-1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Villa Taverna (chancery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Entertainment file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guest and reception lists, 1953-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Household inventory, 1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Incoming gifts and books log, 1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 789-790</td>
<td><strong>Subject File, 1933-1973</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence and other records of activities.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by topic and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 789</td>
<td>Arizona Costume Institute, Phoenix, Ariz., 1967-1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Godchildren, circa 1960-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inaugural programs, 1933, 1953, 1969, 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 790</td>
<td>Library of Congress, circa 1962, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lists, 1942, 1957-1959, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memberships, 1968-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monterey Institute of Foreign Studies, Monterey, Calif., 1969-1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Relic authentications, 1950-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Requests, 1968-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 791-796</td>
<td><strong>Restricted, 1914-1969</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BOX 791-794 | **Family and Personal Papers, 1914-1966**
| | Boothe and Luce family correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, records pertaining to other family members, and Luce's diaries, journals, personal writings, and passport. Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically. |
| BOX 791 | Boothe and Luce family papers
| | Correspondence with CBL
| | Austin, Albert E. ("Cicero"), 1933-1934
| | Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1914-1915, 1923-1936, undated (4 folders)
| | Luce, Henry Robinson
| | 1934, Dec.-1935, July (5 folders)
| BOX 792 | 1935, Aug.-circa 1962, undated (9 folders)
| | Luce, Henry, III, 1965
| | Papers pertaining to other family members
| | Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe
| | Correspondence, 1916, 1922, 1928, 1936, undated Diary fragments, 1924-1925
| | Brokaw, Ann Clare, letters to Henry Robinson Luce, 1935
| | Brokaw, George, letters to Anna Snyder Boothe Austin, 1923, undated
| BOX 793 | Diary, 1923
| | Diary fragments, 1925-1926, 1932
| | Journals and Writings
| | Dreams, 1959-1960
| | LSD (drug)
| | Marriage
| | "A Background Review of 'The Situation,'" 1960
| | "By Love Unpossessed," 1959
| | "Conference Between HRL and CBL. . . ," circa 1960
| | "Imaginary Interview. . . ," 1960
| | "Last resumé for HRL," 1960
| | "Memorandum on Bitterness," circa 1960
| BOX 794 | Miscellany, 1959-1961 (4 folders)
| | "Pulling for the Horizon," 1960
| | "The Self-Enclosed Person," 1960

Clare Boothe Luce Papers 151
"Suspicious of HRL's Motives," circa 1960
"What Happens to Me Without You," circa 1960
Miscellany
"An Island Idyll," 1932
Conversation with Henry Luce III, 1959
Prayer, 1923

Subject file
Passport, 1922

**BOX 795-796**

**Correspondence, 1921-1969**

Personal correspondence.
Arranged alphabetically by name of correspondent and therein chronologically.

**BOX 795**

Baruch, Bernard M., 1932-1935
Chávez, Carlos, circa 1949-1950
Cohen, Sidney [1910- ], 1960-1965
Gallico, Paul, 1933-1934
Hale, William Harlan, 1933-1939, 1952-1969
(2 folders)
Hudson, E. J., 1951
Hunt, H. L., 1950-1951
Kühlmann, Richard von, 1932-1934
Murray, John Courtney
Correspondence, 1952-1967, undated
(2 folders)
"A General Remark," undated
Roberts, Frank, 1942
Rosenblüth, Milton, 1934-1935

**BOX 796**

Skerrett, Harry H.
Correspondence, 1921-1923
Wedding invitation, Boothe-Brokaw marriage, 1923
Stecker, Ray J., 1946
Thibodeau, Wilfrid J., 1950-1951
Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965), 1946
Wiatrak, Edward T., 1943-1947
(3 folders)
Willoughby, Charles Andrew, 1941-1946, undated
(3 folders)
Unidentified
"Francis," 1934
Miscellaneous, 1935-1941, undated

**BOX 797-813**

**Addition, 1937-1997**

Correspondence, legal, financial and property records, press clippings, photographs, writings, and secretarial files.
Arranged in six subseries to mirror the main series of the collection and therein alphabetically by subject or type of material.
BOX 797
Estate records
Artransport, 1988
Bequests, 1986-1988, undated
Cooper, Sybil, compensation, 1987-1989
Czarnowski, Paul, estate affairs, 1987-1988
Fashion Institute of Technology, 1988-1989
Financial records
1986-1987
(2 folders)
BOX 798
1988-1989
(4 folders)
Legal records
Action to construe the will, 1988-1989
Complaint to remove personal representatives, 1989
Request for compensation and exceptions, 1987-1990
Rogers and Wells, 1987-1988
BOX 799
Statement of services, personal representatives, 1987-1988
(2 folders)
Medical expenses, 1987-1990
(4 folders)
Property, disposition of
Clothes, 1987-1988
(2 folders)
BOX 800
Household and office furnishings and decorations, 1988
(2 folders)
Jewelry, 1985-1988
Paintings, 1987
Papers and books, 1985-1988
Storage, 1987-1988
Sothebys
Appraisal, 1988
Sale catalogs, 1988
Thrift shop donations, 1986-1988
BOX 801
Receipts, 1988
Will and testament, 1987
Family and personal papers
Artwork
Paintings, sketches, drawings, collages, undated See also Oversize
Photographs of collages, mixed-media, mosaics, and paintings, 1989, undated
Diet and exercise, 1972, undated
Flowers and gifts, 1987
Funeral, 1987
### Container 802
#### Contents
- Home decoration
  - Alison Martin Interiors, 1982-1983
  - Dining room, 1986-1987
  - House Mart of Decor, 1981-1982
  - Receipts, 1969-1988

#### BOX 802
- Luce family, 1987
- Medical expenses, 1985-1989
  - (3 folders)
- Memorial services, 1987
- Notes, circa 1987
- Nursing schedule, circa 1987
- Photographs
  - Miscellaneous, at home, with family and friends, residences, circa 1982-1987
  - Portraits, 1948-1953, 1982-1986

#### BOX 803
  - (8 folders)

#### BOX 804
- Property records
  - Personal property inventories, 1956, 1969-1987
  - Real estate, 1982-1984
  - Reagan, Ronald, presidential administration, 1983-1987
  - Tailoring, 1985-1987
  - (2 folders)
- Secretarial file
  - Chronological file
    - 1981-1985
    - 1986
      - Jan.-Sept.
        - (3 folders)
      - 1987-1988
        - (6 folders)

#### BOX 805
- Ledger, 1985-1989
  - (8 folders)

#### BOX 806
- Notebooks
  - 1984-1987
    - (3 folders)

#### BOX 807
- 1987-1990
  - (3 folders)

#### BOX 808
- Undated

#### Subject file
- Address book, undated
- Appointment books, 1987-1989
- Autograph requests, 1987
- Condolence letters, 1987
### Container Contents

#### BOX 810
- Correspondence, 1982-1989  
  (3 folders)
- Credit cards, 1983-1986
- De la Fuente, Lucia, 1987-1989
- Emergency information, circa 1987
- Expenses, 1986-1988
- Family birthdays, undated
- Flowers received, 1987
- Home Care America, 1987
- Household inventories, 1981-1987  
  (2 folders)

#### BOX 811
- Last days, 1987
- Leader, Mary, 1987
- Locks and keys, 1985-1986
- Medical emergency information, undated
- Membership cards, 1982-1985, undated
- Mepkin Abbey, Moncks Corner, S.C., 1984-1987
- Notes, 1987-1979, undated
- Office files, 1986
- Office inventories, 1986-1987
- Photographs, and items loaned, undated
- Power of attorney, 1987
- Samples, 1982-1987
- Stationery and cards, undated

**Literary file**
- Articles and essays, 1942-1988
- Notes, undated

#### BOX 812
- Speeches, 1980-1986

**Subject file**
- Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., Clare Boothe Luce Memorial Conference Room dedication, 1987-1989
- Henry Luce Foundation, 1986-1996
- Intelligence community, 1987
- Mepkin Abbey, Moncks Corner, S.C., undated
- Morin, Ann Miller, study of women diplomats, 1986-1988  
  (2 folders)
- Morris, Sylvia, biographer, 1985-1987

#### BOX 813
- President’s Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1986
- Republican party, 1986
- Roman Catholic Church, 1964-1979-1983
- Women’s issues, 1974, 1986

#### BOX CL 1  
**Classified, 1944-1983**
- Material containing security classified information.
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX CL 1</th>
<th>Congressional Papers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subject File</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Atomic energy and weaponry, 1946 (Container 594)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State Department, 1944 (Container 600)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ambassador to Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>&quot;Gro-Gu&quot; (Container 604) See also Top Secret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>&quot;Do-Du&quot; (Container 611) See also Top Secret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Sm-So&quot; (Container 615) See also Top Secret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>&quot;I-Ja&quot; (Container 619)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified (Container 623)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>&quot;Wi&quot; (Container 631)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957, miscellaneous (Container 631)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Undated (Container 631) See also Top Secret</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Subject File |
| Memoranda |
| Interoffice |
| 1953 |
| Oct.-Dec. (Container 633) See also Top Secret |
| 1954 |
| Nov.-Dec. (Container 633) |
| "Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 (Container 634) See also Top Secret |
| (3 folders) |

| Missions, investigations, and projects |
| Borre, Peter, and John McCormack, 1953-1957 (Container 634) |

| President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board |
| Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and reports |
| 1982 (Container 650) |
| 1983 (Container 651) |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX TS 1</th>
<th>Top Secret, 1953-1954</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Material containing top secret information.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX TS 1</th>
<th>Ambassador to Italy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>&quot;Gro-Gu&quot; (Container 604)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Do-Du&quot; (Container 611)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Sm-So&quot; (Container 615)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Undated (Container 631)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subject File</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memoranda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Interoffice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oct.-Dec. (Container 633)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution,&quot; 1954 (Container 634)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 1-OV 11</td>
<td>Oversize, 1937-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Certificates, photographs, political cartoons, artwork, and scrapbooks.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Organized according to the series and containers from which the items were removed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 1</td>
<td>Family and Personal Papers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papers of Henry Robinson Luce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scrapbooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Churchill Dinner, 1949 (Container 23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 2</td>
<td>Vol. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 3</td>
<td>Vol. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 4</td>
<td>Time fortieth anniversary, 1963 (Container 23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 5</td>
<td>Vol. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 6</td>
<td>Vol. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 7</td>
<td>Subject File</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 8</td>
<td>Miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Certificates and diplomas, 1953-1983 (Container 77)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sketches, 1958, circa 1960s (Container 77)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary File</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Records</td>
<td>The Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Australian company, photographs, 1938-1939 (Container 291)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, England, Gilbert Miller production, photographs, 1939 (Container 292)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congressional Papers</td>
<td>Committee on Military Affairs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Battlefront tours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maps and graphs, 1945 (Container 583)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Printed material, 1945 (Container 584)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 9</td>
<td>Ambassador to Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subject file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Missions, investigations, and projects</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Trieste, broadside, 1954 (Container 635)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 10</td>
<td>Press</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BOX OV 11 | Subject File  
 Republican party  
| BOX OV 12 | Addition  
 Family and personal papers  
 Artwork  
 Paintings, sketches, drawings, and collages, undated (Container 801) |

Political cartoons, 1953-1956 ([Container 637](#))
Ambassador to Brazil

Political cartoons, 1959 ([Container 649](#))